

UC-NRLF



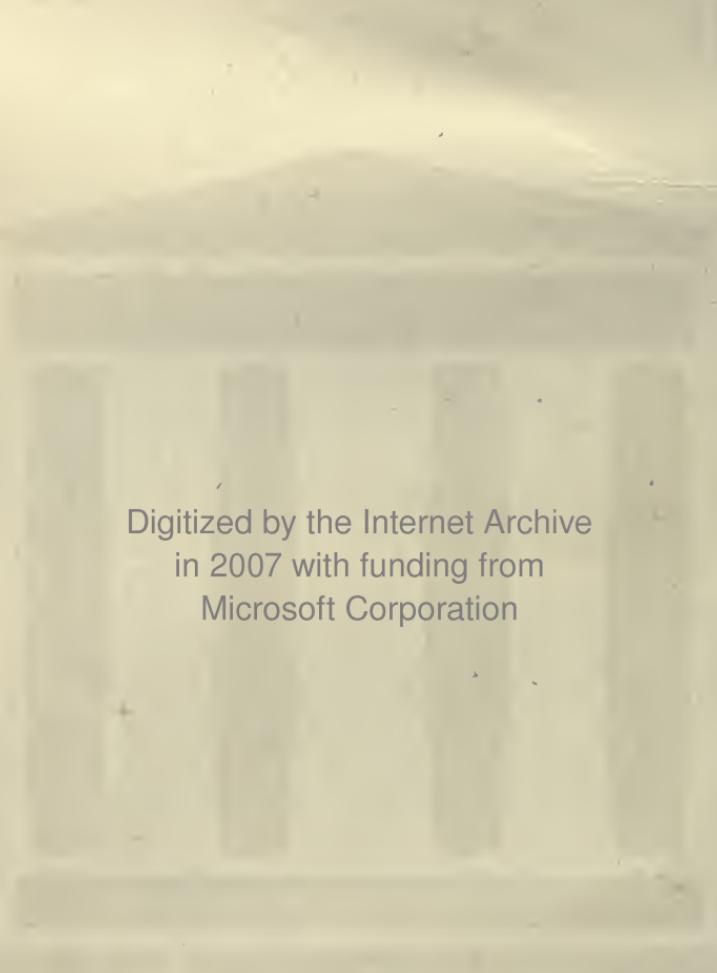
\$B 71 794

EXCHANGE



EX LIBRIS



A very faint, light gray watermark-style illustration of a classical building with four prominent columns and a triangular pediment occupies the center of the page.

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2007 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation





GOVERNOR DANIEL W. JONES.

# REPORT

"

OF THE

*L Arkansas*  
**ADJUTANT GENERAL's office**

OF THE

# ARKANSAS STATE GUARD

1897-1900

INCLUDING THE PERIOD OF THE  
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

By BRIG. GEN. ARTHUR O'NEILL  
Acting Adjutant General LIBRARY  
DECEMBER, 1900



THOMPSON LITHOGRAPH AND PRINTING CO.  
LITTLE ROCK

1900

EXCHANGE

HC 41-40304  
new  
Dr. Cook  
et al.





**BRIGADIER GENERAL ARTHUR NEILL,**  
Private Secretary to Governor and Acting Adjutant General.

UA43  
A83

HEADQUARTERS ARKANSAS STATE GUARD,  
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., December 1, 1900.

*To Hon. Daniel W. Jones, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Military Forces of Arkansas:*

I have the honor to submit to you the following as my report as Acting Adjutant General of the Arkansas State Guard and Reserve Militia, for the period of your administration, including a complete Roster of the Arkansas troops in the United States service in the Spanish-American war, and a brief resume of their service.

ARTHUR NEILL,

Brig. Gen., A. S. G., and Acting Adj't. Gen.

M269803



At the beginning of your administration in January, 1897, the State Guard was very much disorganized and almost wholly ineffective, there having been but little activity therein since 1894 and 1895. It was then composed of two regiments of infantry, one battery of artillery, one troop of cavalry and one signal corps. A reorganization was immediately begun, and two new regiments (3d and 4th) of infantry, another troop of cavalry, and another battery of artillery organized. Maj. Gen. R. G. Shaver was commissioned and placed in command, and divided the State in two military districts, the Arkansas River being the dividing line. Brig. Gen. C. R. Shaer was commissioned and placed in immediate command of the southern district, where the 1st and 2d Infantry and the two batteries of artillery and signal corps were stationed; Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook was commissioned and placed in immediate command of the Northern District, where the 2d and 4th Infantry and the squadron of cavalry were stationed.

There being no appropriation by the State for militia purposes, these organizations were equipped as far as possible with the antiquated equipment then on hand, and the annual allotments from the United States Government. A roster of these organizations and their commanders and headquarters is appended elsewhere.

This was the condition of the militia at the outbreak of the Spanish war.

*Inter-State National Guard Association.*

A call was issued by Adjt. Gen. Bell, of Missouri, for a meeting of the militia organizations of the Mississippi Valley States in December, 1897, which was attended by the following delegates from Arkansas:

Arthur Neill, Acting Adjutant General; Maj. Gen. R. G. Shaver, Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook, Brig. Gen. C. R. Shaer and Surg. Gen. J. M. Keller. A permanent organization of seventeen States, known as the Inter-State Association of the National Guard, was the result, and meetings have been held each year since, and the organization has been productive of great good to the militia of the country.

Frequent encampments of small bodies of troops have been had at veterans' reunions, and other occasions, but no general encampments, there being no means available to provide for same. There has been no occasion for calling out troops for service within the State at any time.

*Spanish-American War.*

The declaration of war was anticipated throughout the State and the Governor was besieged with offers of service both by organizations and individuals. On April 25, 1898, the call of the President for two regiments of infantry of 1000 men each was received.

No two regiments of the State Guard were well enough organized and equipped to be mustered in intact, and it was the desire of the Governor to have all sections of the State represented as far as possible. He therefore proceeded to make up two new regiments from selected companies from the State Guard, and from the different sections of the State. A brief history of each company is ap-

pended elsewhere. The commander of each company selected was ordered to immediately recruit his company to 100 or more men and be in readiness to move to Little Rock, with all available arms and camp equipage.

The camp was located by the following order:

HEADQUARTERS ARKANSAS STATE GUARD,  
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., May 2, 1898.

*General Order No. 2.*

Little Rock, Arkansas, having been designated as the place of rendezvous by the Secretary of War of the two regiments of infantry called from Arkansas to enlist as United States volunteers, the place of camp is hereby fixed at corner of College Avenue and Seventeenth Street, in said city, and designated as "Camp Dodge," as a tribute of respect to the late Dr. Roderick Dodge, a long and honored resident of the State, to whose estate the site of the camp belongs, and whose heirs have courteously donated the use of the same for this purpose.

By order of DANIEL W. JONES,  
Governor of Arkansas and Commander-in-Chief of the  
Forces Thereof.

The troops were kept in camp at the various company rendezvous until necessary tentage and camp equipage could be provided for them at Camp Dodge.

#### *Funds.*

There was no appropriation available for use by the Governor for this or any other purpose in connection with the mobilization of these troops, nor had he any authority to pledge the credit of the State for funds for such purpose. Offers of loans were made by various citizens and

corporations, and, after a conference with the Arkansas Bankers' Association, loans to the amount of \$7350 were accepted, the Governor agreeing to recommend an appropriation by the Legislature at its next meeting to cover the same. The banks of the Association advanced amounts in proportion to their capital stocks. This amount was expended, and about \$2500 additional in bills incurred, making \$10,000 in all, in sustaining, clothing and transporting troops up to the time of muster-in. The next General Assembly, which convened in January, 1899, promptly made an appropriation to refund these loans, which was done, and the United States Government later repaid to the State nearly the whole of the amount. A list of those making loans is appended elsewhere.

#### *Medical Examination.*

The following request by the War Department was made on the Governor on April 27th:

WASHINGTON, D. C., April 27, 1898.

*The Governor, Arkansas, Little Rock, Ark.*

Mustering regulations of the War Department provide that medical officers before being mustered into service of the United States will be required to pass satisfactory examination as to character and professional ability before a Board of Army or Civilian Surgeons, or both, designated by the Surgeon-General. An army surgeon has been designated to conduct physical examination for volunteers at each State rendezvous. The Secretary of War requests that you appoint two civilian physicians to constitute, with the army surgeon, a board for carrying out the above provisions.

H. C. CORBIN, Adjutant General.

Major Harry O. Perley, U. S. A., then in command of the United States Army and Navy Hospital at Hot Springs, Ark., was designated as the Army Surgeon, and the Governor designated his Surgeon-General, J. M. Keller, of Hot Springs, and Dr. G. M. D. Cantrell, of Little Rock, as the civilian members of the Examining Board. This board thereupon held an examination of applicants for positions as medical officers, and recommended to the Governor the appointments of medical officers made in the two regiments.

#### *Mobilization.*

Capt. Percy E. Trippe, 10th Cav., U. S. A., then on detached duty as military instructor at the Ouachita Baptist College at Arkadelphia, was detailed as mustering officer, and 1st Lt. Joseph Frazer, 8th Inf., U. S. A., as Quartermaster and Commissary, and reported to the Governor.

On May, the concentration of troops was begun by ordering the Little Rock companies to Camp Dodge, and from then on companies to compose the other two regiments arrived daily, and were mustered in as rapidly as the medical examinations could be concluded. The muster-in of the 1st Regiment was completed on May 20, and of the 2d Regiment on May 25.

A complete roster of both regiments, compiled in this office from the official muster-in and muster-out rolls, is appended elsewhere; also a brief history of each company, and of the service of the two regiments. Upon the second call of the President the State was entitled to have 1200 more men in service, and the offers of service were ample to provide them. The War Department, however, ordered

both regiments to be recruited up to the maximum of 1326 men each, and made no provision for service for the remainder of the quota to which the State was entitled.

*Signal Corps.*

The Signal Corps of the State Guard, stationed at Little Rock, volunteered for service, but were not accepted as an organization, but two officers were appointed therefrom, whose names and service appear in a list of presidential appointees appended elsewhere. A number of other appointees in the different Staff Departments are shown in that list.

There has been little activity in the State Guard since the muster-in of the troops into United States service, and the organization remains as before with the exception of the addition of the Desha Rifles, an independent company organized and equipped in Desha County in August, 1899, in anticipation of a threatened race trouble in that section at that time, but there has been no occasion for active service by it.

A reorganization is desirable, and it was the intention of the Commander-in-Chief to effect this during the summer of this year, and to provide for but two regiments of infantry, and attach thereto the artillery and cavalry. Other pressing public duties claimed his attention, and the Acting Adjutant General being also Private Secretary to the Governor, and no provision being made for assistance or clerk hire, it was thought best not to attempt the reorganization, but to leave the annual allotment by the Government to accumulate to some future time, when it may become possible to reorganize and properly equip the Guard.



COL. J. M. KELLER,  
Surgeon General Arkansas State Guard.



The General Assembly of 1899 also made an appropriation of \$1200 to provide for the publication of this report, to repair the State Armory and preserve the military property. Nearly the whole of this amount has been expended for such purposes, and the armory is in good state of repair, but most of the military property is in the hands of the different organizations or stored at points in the State, where it can be made available for encampments of militia and veterans' reunions.

The relations between the military department of the State and the officers of the U. S. Army who have been in command and stationed at Fort Logan H. Roots, have at all times been cordial, and the department acknowledges assistance and many courtesies from them from time to time, especially in the organization of the volunteer regiments. They have also, when requested, made details of non-commissioned officers to drill newly organized companies of militia.

# ROSTER OF STATE GUARD.

---

## GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Daniel W. Jones.

Private Secretary and Acting Adjutant General, Brig. Gen. Arthur Neill.

Assistant Adjutant General, Capt. A. K. Collins, Little Rock.

Assistant Adjutant General, 1st Lt. Kenneth H. Hanger, Little Rock.

Inspector General, Brig. Gen. Allan Kennedy, Fort Smith.

Judge Advocate General, Brig. Gen. S. R. Simpson, Paragould.

Quartermaster General, Brig. Gen. John G. Fletcher, Little Rock.

Commissary General, Brig. Gen. John F. Green, Batesville.

Surgeon General, Col. J. M. Keller, Hot Springs.

Paymaster General, Col. E. C. Waterman, Newport.

Chief Signal Officer, Col. P. J. O'Brien, Little Rock.

Honorary Colonel and Special Aide, Miss Emma Whittington, Hot Springs.

## SPECIAL AIDES WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

W. M. Richardson, Fort Smith.

W. S. Pollard, Fayetteville.

J. C. Jones, Washington.

John N. Wheeler, Warren.

J. H. Gill, Fort Smith.

Charles Richardson, Fayetteville.

Robert Brown, Van Buren.

Henry Wood, Van Buren.

Maj. Gen. R. G. Shaver, in active command of State Guard and Reserve Militia.

## STAFF.

Assistant Adjutant General, Col. A. B. Grace, Pine Bluff.

Chief of Ordnance, Col. W. S. Rawlings, Little Rock.

Quartermaster General, Col. Thomas W. Newton, Little Rock.

Chief of Cavalry, Col. A. S. Cabell, Van Buren.

Chief Commissary, Col. J. M. Phelps, Walnut Ridge.

Chief Signal Officer, Col. Junius Jordan, Little Rock.

Chief of Artillery, Col. J. C. Barlow, Helena.

Judge Advocate General, Col. X. J. Pindall, Arkansas City.

Chaplain General, Rev. John Gass, Little Rock.

Assistant Adjutant General, Lt. Col. R. J. Polk, Little Rock.

Chief of Engineers, Lt. Col. F. O. Cook, Little Rock.

Assistant Inspector General, Lt. Col. S. H. Nowlin, Little Rock.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. C. F. Martin, Little Rock.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. J. B. Driver, Osceola.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. S. A. Hail, Batesville.

Brig. Gen. George P. Taylor and staff relieved of duty upon assignment of Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook to command of Northern District, being territory north of Arkansas River.

#### NORTHERN DIVISION.

Maj. Gen. V. Y. Cook, commanding.

Staff—

Assistant Adjutant General, Lt. Col. J. F. Caldwell, Newport.

Assistant Inspector General, Lt. Col. A. W. Jones, Augusta.

Assistant Quartermaster General, Lt. Col. A. H. Joblin, Batesville.

Assistant Judge Advocate General, Lt. Col. S. R. Chew, Van Buren.

Assistant Surgeon General, Lt. Col. L. E. Willis, Newport.

Assistant Chief Commissary, Lt. Col. J. C. Hawthorne, Jonesboro.

Assistant Chief of Artillery, Lt. Col. J. S. Hornor, Helena.

Assistant Chief of Engineers, Lt. Col. Robert DeLoss, Little Rock.

Assistant Chief of Ordnance, Lt. Col. F. W. Tucker, Clover Bend.

Assistant Paymaster General, Lt. Col. H. F. Northcutt, Salem.

Assistant Chaplain General, Lt. Col. S. H. Babcock, Batesville.

Assistant Chief Rifle Practice, Maj. Ed. S. Carl Lee, Augusta.

Assistant Chief Signal Officer, Maj. L. P. Berry, Marion.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. George A. Mansfield, Ozark.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. H. A. Parker, Clarendon.

Aide-de-Camp, Maj. Joe P. Eagle, Lonoke.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Colonel, J. B. Dent, Augusta.

Adjutant, R. H. Davis, Newport.

Co. A, Capt. S. L. Jeffers, Van Buren.

Co. C, Capt. B. T. Bullion, Conway.

Co. D, Capt. P. W. Mooss, Paragould.

Co. E, Capt. J. J. Cox, Marion.

Co. F, Capt. M. M. Stuckey, Newport.

Co. G, J. C. South, Mountain Home.

Co. H, Capt. J. E. Nichols, Clarksville.

Co. I, Capt. M. D. Moody, Judsonia.

Co. L, Capt. R. W. Reynolds, Lake Village. .

FOURTH REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

Colonel, J. M. Phelps (deceased), Walnut Ridge.

Lieutenant Colonel (commanding), J. P. Fancher, Berryville.

Major, J. W. Case, Batesville.

Adjutant, John S. Gibson, Hoxie.

Quartermaster, J. B. Finley, Walnut Ridge.

Commissary, Clarence Davenport, Alicia.

Chaplain, H. L. Bugg, Walnut Ridge.

Sergeant Major, H. A. Culver, Sedgwick.

Co. A, Capt. R. H. Reed, Batesville.

Co. B, Capt. C. P. Sanders, Helena.

Co. C, Capt. J. R. Newman, Harrison.

Co. D, Capt. G. W. Granberry, Cabot.

Co. F, Capt. J. H. Yuckley, Stuttgart.

Co. G, Capt. W. J. Moss, Gillett.  
 Co. H, Capt. Mark Maxwell, DeWitt.  
 Co. I, Capt. J. L. Long, Springdale.  
 Co. K, Capt. Collier, Berryville.

## CAVALRY, FIRST SQUADRON.

Maj. M. C. House, commanding, Panola.

## TROOP A.

First Lt. J. D. Adams (commanding), Panola.

## TROOP B.

Capt. S. W. Murtishaw (commanding), Jacksonville.

## SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

Brig. Gen. C. R. Shaer, commanding.

Staff—

Assistant Adjutant General, Maj. Fred Bragg, Little Rock.

Assistant Commissary General, Maj. M. G. Hall, Little Rock.

Assistant Quartermaster General, Maj. W. H. Schaer, Little Rock.

Assistant Surgeon General, Maj. W. E. Bailey, Little Rock.

Assistant Inspector Rifle Practice, Capt. G. G. Harkness, Little Rock.

## FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, F. B. T. Hollenberg, Little Rock.  
 Lieutenant Colonel, J. M. Dungan, Little Rock.  
 Major, Claude H. Sayle, Little Rock.  
 Major and Surgeon, W. F. Saner, Hope.  
 Captain and Chaplain, C. H. Lockwood, Helena.  
 Adjutant, Durand Whipple, Little Rock.  
 Quartermaster, Lee Giles, Prescott.  
 Co. B, Capt. James Wood, Jacksonville.  
 Co. C, Capt. C. M. Wing, Little Rock.  
 Co. D, Capt. R. M. Pearson, Little Rock.  
 Co. E, Capt. Grant White, Hope.  
 Co. H, Capt. Edward Lucas, Star City.  
 Co. L, Capt. R. W. Reynolds, Lake Village.

## THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Colonel, J. F. Smith, Nashville.  
 Lieutenant Colonel, A. C. Sehnert, Fort Smith.  
 Major, Hugh Westbrook, Pine Bluff.  
 Major and Surgeon, H. C. Dunnivant, Little Rock.  
 Assistant Surgeon, Capt. M. L. Norwood, Lockesburg.  
 Co. A, Capt. W. E. Wooten, Hot Springs.  
 \*Co. B, Capt. D. P. Terry, Nashville.  
 \*Co. C., Capt. R. A. Gilliam, Lockesburg.  
 Co. D, Capt. C. F. Armistead, Fort Smith.  
 Co. E, Capt. E. K. Braley.  
 Co. F, Capt. J. W. Coffman, Benton.  
 Co. G, Capt. Leo Krause, DeQueen.  
 Co. H, Capt. Wiley Wright, Prescott.  
 Co. I, Capt. Henry Stroup, Paris.  
 \*Disbanded May 1, 1898.

## ARTILLERY.

Light Battery A, Lt. A. G. Crawford (commanding), Little Rock.

Light Battery B, Capt. C. E. Byers (commanding), Fort Smith.

## SIGNAL CORPS.

Capt. J. F. Loughborough (commanding), Little Rock.  
 First Lieutenant, C. P. Perrie.

Graduate Cadets of University of Arkansas given brevet commissions in Arkansas State Guard:

1898.

Maj. George Nicholls, 1st Battalion.  
 Maj. M. L. Bell, 2d Battalion.  
 Capt. A. V. Smith.  
 Capt. George H. Askew.  
 Capt. C. G. Price.  
 Capt. W. A. Ross.  
 Capt. E. L. Spencer.  
 First Lt. R. N. Cummings.  
 First Lt. W. E. Ayres.

1900.

Maj. R. W. Huie.  
 Capt. F. B. Kirby.  
 Capt. C. R. Fillmore.  
 First Lt. C. F. Sanders.



**ELIAS CHANDLER**

**NDLER**  
**kansas Volun-**  
Be,  
Blak,  
Berry,  
Brigance,  
Bristow,  
C.  
Clow, Tom  
Haley, Char-  
Jet, Argus  
Ellis, James G  
McLaughlin, Cla-  
Muzer, Rudolph  
Murray, James H.  
Spencer, Albert E.  
Tatum, Alvert E.  
Wahl, Frank E.  
Wells, Fred  
Wood, Robert S.  
Worthy, Leighton.....

TRANSFERRED



## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

17.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

## FIELD, STAFF AND BAND.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Elias Chandler.....	Colonel.....	April 28, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 28, 1898	Fayetteville.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
John M. Duncan.....	Lieut. Colonel.....	May 9, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 28, 1898	Little Rock.....	Do.
Greenfield Quarles.....	Major.....	May 12, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Helena .....	Do.
Clement R. Schaefer .....	Major .....	May 9, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Rock .....	Do.
Farrar L. McCain.....	1st Lieut. & Adj.- Maj. & Surgeon.....	April 28, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Little Rock .....	Do.
Huger D. Moore.....	1st Lieut. Q.M. ....	May 2, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Helena .....	Do.
James C. Minor.....	1st Lt. & Asst.-Sur. ....	May 7, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Hot Springs .....	Do.
Eugene C. Hay.....	1st Lt. & Asst.-Sur. ....	May 7, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Hot Springs .....	Do.
Clinton P. Merrivether.....	Chaplain .....	May 9, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 9, 1898	Walnut Ridge .....	Do.
William Cross.....	Sgt. Major .....	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Hot Springs .....	Do.
Frederick C. Furth .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Chickamauga .....	Discharged from 16th U.S. Inf. at Chickamauga to join 1st Ark. Vol. Inf.; mustered out with Regiment.
James McAuley.....	Q. M. Sgt.....	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Chickamauga .....	Do.
Charles B. Stewart.....	Chief Musician.....	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Rock .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Joseph Boyer .....	Prin. Musician .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	Fort Smith .....	Trans. from Co. D, Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
John J. Montgomery .....	Prin. Musician .....	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Trans. from Co. G, Aug. 1, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Leonard R. Ellis .....	Hospital Steward .....	May 19, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898	Hot Springs .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Moses H. Dickson.....	.....	May 19, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898	Van Buren .....	Do.
Bennett, Young.....	Musician .....	May 3, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Monticello .....	Trans. from Co. L, May 24, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Blakesley Ludovic E. ....	Musician .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Hot Springs .....	Trans. from Co. A, July 24, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Berry, Cathery M.....	.....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Paris .....	Trans. from Co. K, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Brigance, William F.....	.....	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Van Buren .....	Trans. from Co. I, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Pristow, George B .....	.....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Hot Springs .....	Trans. from Co. A, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Clow, Tom.....	.....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Trans. from Co. H, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Haley, Charles Q. ....	.....	May 7, 1898	May 15, 1898	May 15, 1898	Hope .....	Trans. from Co. E, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Jell, Argus.....	.....	May 9, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Clarksville .....	Trans. from Co. H, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Ellis, James G.....	.....	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	Fort Smith .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
McLaughlin, Clar. F. ....	.....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Trans. from Co. D, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Mitzer, Rudolph .....	.....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith .....	Trans. from Co. H, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Murray, James H.....	.....	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Camden .....	Trans. from Co. I, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Spencer, Earl F.....	.....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Trans. from Co. H, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Tarman, Albert E. ....	.....	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	Siloam Springs .....	Trans. from Co. G, Aug. 2, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Wahl, Frank E. ....	.....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	Manicello .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Wells, Fred .....	.....	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Manicello .....	Trans. from Co. I, May 24, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Wood, Robert S.....	.....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	Monicello .....	Trans. from Co. K, July 11, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Worthley, Leighton.....	.....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Helena .....	Trans. from Co. G, May 20, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
ATKINS, Samuel R. ....	Chief Musician....	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Camden .....	Reduced to Private and Transferred to Co. H, May 20, 1898.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.*

FIELD, STAFF AND BAND.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Barrow, John D.....	Prin. Musician.....	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Arkadelphia ..	Reduced to Private and Transferred to Co. H, May 20, 1898.
Tinnell, Collin J.....	Prin. Musician.....	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	do .....	Reduced to Private and Transferred to Co. H, May 20, 1898.
Barnes, Henry.....	Private.....	May 7, 1898	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	do .....	Transferred to Co. H, July 11, 1898.
Hill, Thomas S.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Transferred to Co. A, July 16, 1898.
Murfee, Hunter.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Transferred to Co. D, July 12, 1898.
Smith, Raymond.....	do .....	May 7, 1898	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	do .....	Transferred to Co. H, July 11, 1898.
Powell, Lonnie B. ....	do .....	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898	July 28, 1898	Siloam Spgs.	Transferred to Co. G, Aug. 2, 1898.

COMPANY A.

William E. Wootten....	Captain.....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	July 25, 1898	Hot Springs...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Frederick L. Dengler.....	1st Lieut.....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	Do.
Wesley G. Parker.....	2d Lieut.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Jesse P. Randolph.....	1st Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William H. Estelle.....	Q. M. Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out Dec. 30, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots by 1st Lieut.
Daniel D. Stock.....	Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	M. A. Saville, and joined regular army.
Herbert K. Mooney.....	Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Rice L. Hardy.....	Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ray S. Allen.....	Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Vincent D. Brown.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
James R. Denby.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ben Moorehead.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Richard F. J. Riley.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 8, 1898	do .....	Do.
James K. Morris.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Albert L. Crouch.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Moses T. Clegg.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles E. Reed.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Dunham William H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Reduced to ranks Aug. 15, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Max M. Kramer.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Reduced to ranks Aug. 5, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
James J. Fresnedas.....	Musician.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
William A. Neville.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Eugene A. Philip.....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Daniel W. Claborn.....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Archer, James T.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.



FIRST LIEUTENANT FARRAR L. McCAIN,  
Adjutant First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

19

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Bass, Nicholas J.....	Private .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Benedict, Louis.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Berry, Charles L.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Brown, Leon S.....	do .....	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898	.....	Siloam Springs....	Do.
Brigman, Forrest L.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs....	Do.
Bruce, Ed R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Boyd, Dean E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Bunch, Andrew J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Burton, John H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Bullock, Geo. B.....	do .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	.....	New Hope....	Do.
Carpenter, Alonso B.....	do .....	July 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Hot Springs....	Do.
Carpenter, Benj. F.....	do .....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Clark, John.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Clark, Thomas.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Clark, Marion V.....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Chappell, Norman.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Cloud, Edward.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Coley, William R.....	do .....	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	Buck Range....	Do.
Crane, William C.....	do .....	June 26, 1898	June 26, 1898	.....	Hot Springs....	Do.
Connors, Thomas.....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Cunningham, George.....	do .....	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	.....	Dexter, Mo....	Do.
Cutter, Clarence.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs....	Do.
Dixon, James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Dowd, Lewis.....	do .....	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898	.....	Murfreesboro....	Mustered out at Fort Sam Houston Oct. 25, 1898.
Eakles, Leslie B.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Fiddleman, Sanders.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Estes, Emmett M.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Richeyvarne, William.....	do .....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Elliott, James N.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Trans. to 2d Div. Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; trans. back to Company Sept. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Fletcher, John P.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
French, Millard.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
French, George B.....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Fuller, Joseph H.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Gattis, John L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Gibson, James A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Gilbert, William B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Trans. to 2d Div. Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; trans. back to Company Sept. 8, 1898, mustered out with Regiment.
Gillenwater, Sam'l G.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Glidewell, Francis E.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 15, 1898.*

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS	
					Mustered out with Regiment.	
Green, Edward C.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs..	
Grader, Walter C.	do	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	.....	Lockesburg ..	
Hager, Milton V.	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	.....	Rich Hill ..	
Hart, Cyrus S.	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898	.....	Wetoka, I. T.	
Hill, Frank E.	do	July 20, 1898	July 19, 1898	.....	Chicago, Ill.	
Hill, Frank S.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs..	
Holt, Peter B.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Hutchinson, Henry W.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Jones, Milt M.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Jones, Frank T.	do	do	do	.....	do	
King, William E.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Laudan, Henry	do	do	do	.....	do	
Landers, William B.	do	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898	.....	do	
Lang, Thomas S.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Mena ..	
Lee, J. James A.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Spring..	
Maffit, John W.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Manning, William M.	do	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898	.....	Lockesburg ..	
McAberry, William R.	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	.....	Hot Springs..	
Meacham, John	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	.....	McKey, I. T..	
McDonald, Harry	do	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Springs..	
Miller, Elmer	do	do	do	.....	do	
Moser, Benjamin B.	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Eldora, Ia	
Montgomery, Robt. H.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hot Spring..	
Morone, Bartholomew	do	do	do	.....	do	
Murray, Ben D.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Osburn, Harry S.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do	
Perry, Thomas D.	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do	
Perry, Caleb C.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Payton, Joseph A.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Powers, Percy J.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Price, George W.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Rookard, James H.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Rogers, Benjamin F.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Rowe, Charles P.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Rice, Norton E.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Sutton, Elijah A.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Soshee, William M.	do	do	do	.....	do	
Smith, Charles	do	do	do	.....	do	
Sheldon, Guy C.	do	do	do	.....	do	

Transferred to 2d Div. Hosp., 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. Sept. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment,



WILLIAM E. WOOTEN,  
Captain, Company A, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.*

## COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Taylor, Thad J. Taliaferro, Julian E. Wallace, John H. Watts, Henry H. Willoughby, Jos. R.	Private do do do do	May 4, 1898 June 22, 1898 May 4, 1898 do do	May 14, 1898 June 22, 1898 May 14, 1898 do do	Hot Springs... do do do do	Hot Springs... do do do do	Mustered out with Regiment. Do. Do. Do. Do.
TRANSFERRED.						
Bristoe, George B. Blakesley, Ladiovic E. Hill, Thomas S.	do do do	do do do	do do do	do do do	do do do	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898. Trans. to Band July 25, 1898. Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
DISCHARGED.						
Gilbert, Jerry Hockersmith, Alfred R. Snider, Bloden T.	do do Corporal	do do do	do do do	do do May 14, 1898	do do do	Discharged for Disability Sept. 7, 1898 Discharged for Disability Aug. 7, 1898. Discharged by order A. G. O. Oct. 12, 1898.
DEATHS.						
Allison, Alex W. Denson, Madison J.	Private do	July 2, 1898 July 10, 1898	July 2, 1898 July 10, 1898	Umpire Granger, Tex.	Umpire Granger, Tex.	Died at Moulton, Tex., Aug. 29, 1898, while on furlough; disease contracted while in line of duty. Died in Leiter Hospital, Chickamauga, Sept. 3, 1898; disease contracted while in line of duty.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

## COMPANY B.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
						Mustered out with Regiment.
Earle K. Braly.....	Captain .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	Pine Bluff .....	Pine Bluff .....	
Clyde B. Smith.....	1st Lieut. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Walter C. Hudson .....	2d Lieut. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	App'ted Battalion Adjt., June 30, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Yonne A. Brinkley.....	Sgt. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Daval Johnson.....	Q. M. Sgt. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Thomas B. Moss.....	Sgt. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Fred E. Vining.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Otto B. Anderson.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Acting Sgt. Major by order May 28, 1898; appointed Regimental Color bearer. Aug. 11, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
William P. Johnson.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
George H. Adams.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Robert D. Bell.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
George S. Vaillant.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles E. Hearn.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William B. Pinney.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 20, 1898	do .....	Do.
Sigismund Hecht.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Eugene H. Braly.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
James B. Duff.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John C. Foley.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Oscar G. Keefer.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Monroe B. Reynolds.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles S. Colhoun.....	Musician.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
George C. Morris.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Lion C. Macon.....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Phillip A. Bloom.....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Allard, Eugene J.....	Private.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Altheimer, Beno.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Altheimer, Ulysses S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Badders, Ashley M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bain, Harry.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bennett, Major M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bridges, John H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Pine Bluff .....
Brooks, Eldon E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Brooks, Percy E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Brooks, Benjamin F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Campbell, John R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Auburn .....
Gage, George A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Pine Bluff .....
Carinders, Fred.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Carinders, James M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Little Rock .....
Carmichael, James W.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Conway .....
						Little Rock .....



JOHN M. DUNGAN,  
Lieutenant Colonel, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

23

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS	
					RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Carrier, Thomas P. ....	Private .....	May 9, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock..	Mustered out with Regiment.
Chesnaut, Guy C. ....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Christ, Peter H. ....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	..... do .....	Do.
Christian, Archie H. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	..... do .....	Do.
Cockrell, Wheeler G. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... do .....	Do.
Dean, Alex N. W. ....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Whitney, Tex.	Do.
Derden, Jesse B., Jr. ....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Devine, Jesse E. ....	do .....	May 3, 1898	do .....	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Douglas, Smith W. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Eichhorn, John M. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Fletcher, Tucker .....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Graham, Alpha P. ....	do .....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Graves, David C. ....	do .....	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Greenwood, James T. ....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Hannick, Horace M. ....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Harper, James M. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Hart, William .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Trans. to Corps 2d Div., 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; back to Company Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Hagans, Jack W. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Hostetter, Bert. ....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Johnson, Lee. ....	do .....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Johnson, Bud I. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Jones, Edward H. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Joyce, Robert E. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	New Gascony	Do.
Kirchner, Virgil. ....	do .....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Marion, Ill.	Do.
Kirley, Oscar L. ....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Leiner, Ike R. ....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Lovelady, Robert E. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Auburn. ....	Do.
Lockridge, Lawson R. ....	do .....	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Mager, Claude O. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
McMurtry, James E. ....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Rison .....	Do.
McCain, Bernard. ....	do .....	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	Camden, O.	Do.
Moody, Lemuel L. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Morgan, William G. ....	do .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Moore, Clarence E. ....	do .....	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	.....	Galveston, Tex.	Do.
Murberger, Thomas F. ....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Pace, Theophilus E. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Pappert, Fred. ....	do .....	May 13, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Parker, Thomas E. F. ....	do .....	May 10, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Pawang, Franklin E. ....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Colombia City, Mo.	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Phillips, Augustus S.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pine Bluff.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Pool, Thomas J.	do	do	July 13, 1898		Galveston Tex.....	"o.
Prueitt, James A.	do	do	July 13, 1898		do .....	Do.
Rafferty, Bernard H.	do	do	May 7, 1898		do .....	Do.
Rainey, Wright H.	do	do	July 1, 1898		Little Rock.....	Do.
Rowland, Jerry H.	do	do	July 1, 1898		Sherrill.....	Do.
Reeves, Warren E.	do	do	May 4, 1898		Pine Bluff .....	Trans. to Hosp. Corps, 2d Div., June 16, 1898; trans. back to Co., Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Robinson, Oscar G.	do	do	May 5, 1898	do	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Schwarzbart, Alvis	do	do	May 4, 1898	do	do .....	Trans. from Co. D, July 5, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Smalley, Lon W.	do	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Pine Bluff .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Scott, William M.	do	do	July 12, 1898	May 14, 1898	Eagle Mills.....	Do.
Sentell, James M.	do	do	May 4, 1898	do	do .....	Do.
Seymour, Joseph F.	do	do	do	do	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Smith, William L.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Simmlinson, Joseph W.	do	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	Paris.....	Trans. from Co. K, July 11, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Soderling, Peter A.	do	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	Pine Bluff .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Sodnield, Benjamin F.	do	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	do .....	Do.
Stewart, Byron H.	do	do	June 26, 1898	June 26, 1898	Redfield .....	Do.
Thompson, Godloe R.	do	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Thompson, Albert R.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Vance, Charles L.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Vance, Edgar F.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Waits, Daniel S.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
White, Clarence B.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Williams, Samuel L.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Wilson, Albert.	do	do	May 11, 1898	do	do .....	Do.
Woods, Barney.	do	do	May 14, 1898	do	do .....	Trans. to Hosp. Corps, 2d Div., June 16, 1898; trans. back to Co., Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
DISMISSED.						
Buster, William H.	do	do	May 4, 1898	do .....	Kingsland .....	Discharged for disability, Sept. 3, 1898.
Carter, James A.	do	do	do	do	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Hawk, Bert C.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged for disability, Aug. 29, 1898.
Stubblefield, Ralph E.	Musician..	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1898.
Smederman, Gustave J.	Private..	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged for disability, Aug. 21, 1898.
Tralock, Herbert E.	do	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Do.



CAPTAIN E. K. BRAWLEY,  
Company B, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>						
Sherlock, William P...	Corporal .....	May 11, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Little Rock...	Trans to Co. D. July 5, 1898.
Heck, Adam L...	Private .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	do .....	Pine Bluff...	Trans. to Co. K. July 7, 1898.
Patterson, Alexander...	do .....	May 13, 1898	do .....	do .....	Little Rock...	Trans. to Co. D. July 7, 1898.
<b>DEATHS.</b>						
Vohlman, Calvin D...	Corporal .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Esau .....	Died Sept. 9, 1898, of typhoid pneumonia, Sternberg Hospital, Chickamauga; buried at National Cemetery, Chickamauga

COMPANY C.

Charles E. Byers	Captain .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith ...
John W. Wood .....	1st Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
William L. Keenan	2d Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ben A. Morton	1st Sergt .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	Aug. 10, 1898	do .....	Do.
Edwin Mecham	Q. M. Sergt .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Aug. 21, 1898	do .....	Do.
Curran Reynolds	Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	Do.
Thomas H. Dailey .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 23, 1898	do .....	Do.
Oscar Jackson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Joseph Whinhead.	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Thomas R. Skaggs	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bourland Winford	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Walter Yewell	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Lawrence A. White .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles L. Strain .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Gilbert M. Cox .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles Lawson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fayetteville .....
William H. Smith .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Charleston .....
Harry S. Dye .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fort Smith .....
Lewis Wells .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Brooken, I. T.
Fred Owens .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Van Buren .....
James W. Barry .....	Musician .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	do .....	do .....	Fayetteville .....
Lemuel Lockhart .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fort Smith .....
Chester L. Kipparick	Artificer .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	do .....	Alma .....
Carlton R. Fitzpatrick	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alma .....
		June 26, 1898	June 20, 1898	Aug. 28, 1898	do .....	Eureka Springs .....
					do .....	Jenny Lind .....
					do .....	Greenwood .....
					do .....	Fort Smith .....

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY C—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Allen, William	Private.....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Fort Smith...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Anderson, Stephen M.	do .....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Crocker, Mo...	Do.
Bobo, Luther W.	do .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Fort Smith...	Do.
Brady, William J.	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	New York ...	Do.
Breeding, George.	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fort Smith ...	Transferred to 2d Division Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. September 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Brossos, Benjamin H.	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Jenny Lind...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Brown, Lester W.	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	Eureka Sp'gs...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Byars, Wirt A.	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	Alma.....	Do.
Carothers, Harry S.	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 22, 1898	Fort Smith ...	Do.
Casey, Fletcher.	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Alma ...	Do.
Clemmons, George.	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	Eureka Sp'gs ...	Transferred to 2d Division Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. September 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Cox, Martin.	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fayetteville ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cris, Robert F.	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	Enterprise, I.T...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Davis, James A.	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 7, 1898	Jenny Lind ...	Do.
Davis, Lange H.	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 3, 1898	Fort Bonanza ...	Do.
Dougnerty, Lewis H.	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 20, 1898	Fort Smith ...	Do.
Eikmeyer, Frederick H.	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 25, 1898	..... do ...	Do.
Faught, George R.	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	..... do ...	Do.
Faught, Lee C.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Brinkley ...	Transferred to 2d Division Hospital, 3d Corps, June 16, 1898; transferred back to Co. September 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Forbess, Stone H.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fayetteville ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Gross, James W.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jenny Lind ...	Do.
Hales, John W.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Van Buren ...	Do.
Hambrick, James W.	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 22, 1898	Gavin S'w'h, I.T...	Do.
Harper, Charles C.	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 21, 1898	Fort Smith ...	Do.
Henry, Mal F.	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	..... do ...	Do.
Hill, Bart J.	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 22, 1898	..... do ...	Do.
Hillhouse, William P.	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	..... do ...	Do.
Hiner, John B.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	..... do ...	Do.
Holland, Columbus C.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	..... do ...	Do.
Huddleston, James A.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	..... do ...	Do.
Ingle, Robert A.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	..... do ...	Do.
Jackson, John C.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	..... do ...	Do.
Johnson, George E.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	..... do ...	Barling. ....

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

27

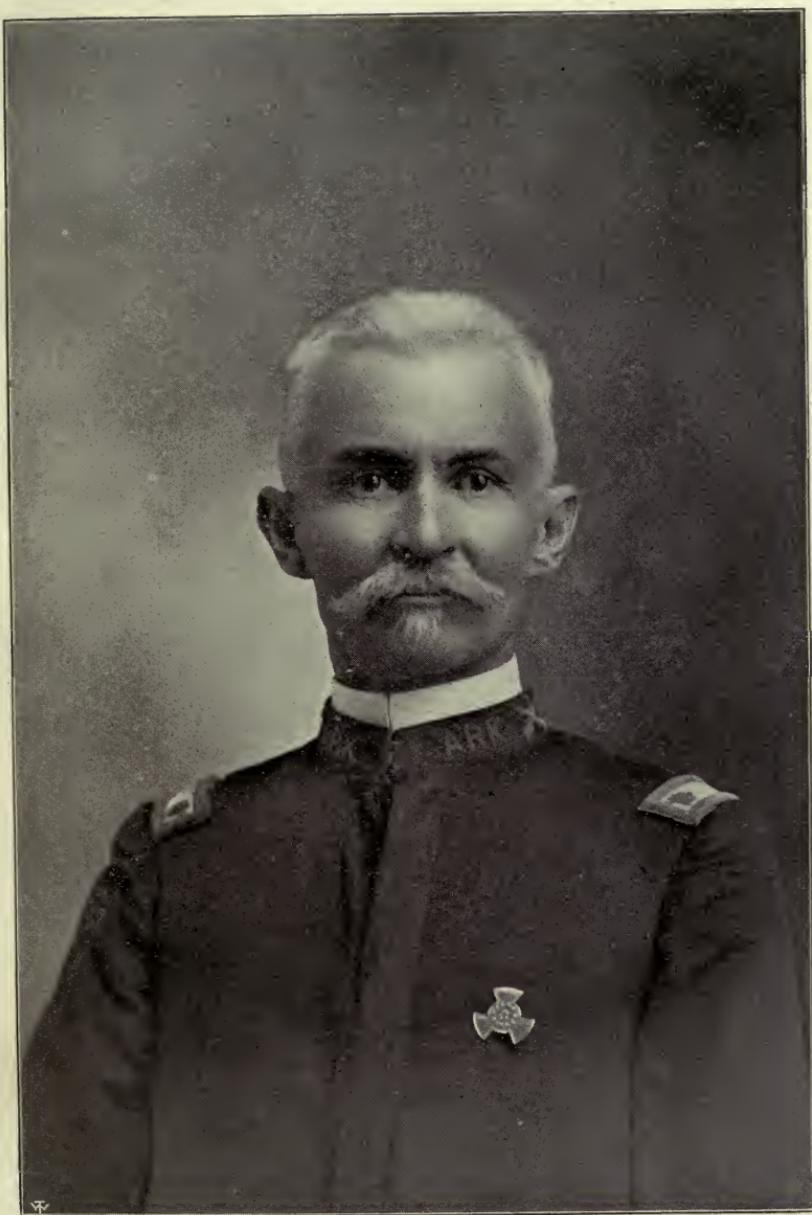
NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
						MUSTERED OUT	REGIMENT
Johnson, Madison.....	Private .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Barling.....	Jenny Lind.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Jones, Thomas.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Van Buren.....	D•.
Keicham, John M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	D•.
Lewis, Albert C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Fort Smith.....	D•.
Larden, Marcelius C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Jenny Lind.....	D•.
Martin, Geo. E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	.....	Eureka Spgs.....	.....
Matthews, John B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 29, 1898	.....	Wilburton, I.T.....	Do.
Mooney, James H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Moore, William E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Packard, Leonard C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 20, 1898	.....	Mansfield.....	Do.
Palmer, Albert.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Parisot, Theo.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Parker, Albert R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	.....	Jenny Lind.....	Do.
Pitman, William A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 20, 1898	.....	Tama, I.T.....	Do.
Plants, George.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Pope, Thomas R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Detroit, Mich.	On special duty as nurse at 2d Div., 3d Corps Hosp.; July 21, 1898; relieved Sept. 13, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Randolph, Geo. Victor.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Renfroe, Olen R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ross, Frank.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Schneider, James H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Van Buren.....	Do.
Seabolt, John C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	.....	Eureka Spgs.....	Do.
Smith, John J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	Enterprise, I.T.....	Do.
Solley, Gus.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Jenny Lind.....	Do.
Spence, Walter H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Squires, Clarence.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	Van Buren.....	Do.
Sone, Albert E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Strain, Fred J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Tatum, William.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	.....	Eureka Spgs.....	Do.
Taylor, Bunyan.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Bonanza.....	Do.
Thomas, William A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 20, 1898	.....	Cherokee, I.T.....	Do.
Tompson, Georgie.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Jenny Lind.....	Do.
Turner, Matthew L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Vickers, Charles J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Waters, James J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 5, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Webb, William.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Wells, Sam'l A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 20, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Windord Henry E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Withers, James O.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Withers, William A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Van Buren.....	Do.

First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898. 28

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
						DISCHARGED.
Woodruff, Levi N. ....	Private .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Cherokee I.T.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bofschen, John C. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fort Smith .....	Discharged for disability July 20, 1898.
Caldwell, John. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Van Buren .....	Do.
Burnett, Douglas B. ....	1st Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fort Smith .....	Discharged for disability Aug. 9, 1898.
King, James D. ....	Private .....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fayetteville .....	Discharged for disability Sept. 7, 1898.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
Bennett, Ambrose L. ....	do .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Alma .....	Discharged June 30, 1898, per S. O. from A. G. O.
Boalt, William. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Wetoba, Ala. ....	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, per telegraphic ins. War Dept.
Futral, Augustus. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fort Smith .....	Discharged July 23, 1898, per S. O. from A. G. O.
Foltz, James A. ....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, per telegraphic ins. from War Dept.
TRANSFERRED.						
Brown, James C. ....	Private .....	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Heavener, I.T.	Trans. to 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. Sept. 7, 1898.
Gathcart, Tim M. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fort Smith .....	Trans. to 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. Sept. 7, 1898.
Monroe, Charles A. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Charleston .....	Trans. to Co. D July 19, 1898.
McBride, James. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Kansas City .....	Do.
Wittman, Charles. ....	do .....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Fort Smith .....	Do.
DIED.						
Foster, Frank R. ....	do .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	B'rgton, Mass.	Died in Fort Logan H. Roots Hospital Oct. 8, 1898.
Gateley, Henry. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Dardanelle .....	Died Aug. 8, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Reynolds, John M. ....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Tamaha, I. T.	Died Aug. 22, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
White, William M. ....	do .....	May 11, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Redding, Kas.	Died June 23, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERVED.						
Gray, Geo W. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fort Smith .....	Deserted Aug. 11, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.
Robinson, Daniel H. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Deserted Aug. 13, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.
Simms, Michael. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Jenny Lind. ....	Do.



GREENFIELD QUARLES,  
Major, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY D.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Carrol F Armistead ...	Captain .....	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith....	Resigned July 25, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. in regular army.
Charles D. Coffey.....	Captain .....	do .....	do .....	July 25, 1898	do .....	Mustered in with Company, 1st Lieut.; promoted to captain Aug. 17, 1898, rank to date July 25, 1898; vice Carroll F. Armistead, resigned; mustered out with Regiment.
Wm. M. Fishback, Jr..	1st Lieut .. ....	do .....	do .....	July 5, 1898	do .....	Mustered as 2d Lieut.; promoted to 1st Lieut., Aug. 17, 1898, rank to date July 25, 1898, vice Charles D. Coffey, promoted to Captain; battalion Adj't, since Aug. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Lamar G. Humphry....	2d Lieut .. ....	do .....	do .....	July 25, 1898	do .....	Promoted from 1st Sergt. to 2d Lieut. Aug. 23, 1898, rank to date July 25, 1898, vice Wm. M. Fishback, appointed 1st Lieut.; mustered out with Regiment.
Wm. N. Avers, Jr .....	1st Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
William Luce .....	Q. M. Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	Trans. from Co. D July 5, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
William H. Euper .....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Benjamin F. Black .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 21, 1898	do .....	Do.
William P. Sherlock ..	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 25, 1898	do .....	Do.
Raym'd O. Eschelman.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ben' J. McBrown .....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
James C. Hamlett .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Raleigh J. Fernandez.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Felix W. Bird .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Albert S. Haagod .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Benjamin F. Verbrück.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William J. O'Grady ..	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John J. Beggs .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Benjamin F. Wolf .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ellis R. Ballard .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Peter Weckbecker .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Clarence L. Penrice ..	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Hunter Murfee .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Thomas C. Duncan .....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Frank M. Lukin .....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Aertoril, John C. ....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bell Pleasant A. ....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Buckner, Ed A. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bowman, Henry C. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Barclift, James R. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bailey, John A. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Brandon, William E. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.

Trans. from Band July 13, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.  
Mustered out with Regiment.

Zanesville, O.

Tulalooza, Ala.

Carzon, Mo.

Nishna, Mo.

Peru, Ill.

S. McAlist'r, I.T.

St. Louis, Mo.

Ozark

Pitts'n, Penn.

Huntington ...

## First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
					Dry Grois, Miss	Mustered out with Regiment.
Bridges, William R.	Private	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	June 25, 1898	Lavaaca.	Do.
Bryant, Frank T.	do	do	do	July 2, 1898	London	Do.
Clark, William H.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	Fayetteville	Do.
Cline, Charles	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Lauray, Va.	Do.
Collins, Jesse T.	do	do	do	July 21, 1898	Fort Smith	Do.
Cooper, Clymer L.	do	do	do	July 25, 1898	Greensboro, Ala	Do.
Cathoun, Marion F.	do	do	do	July 26, 1898	Fayetteville	Do.
Carlyle, Napoleon B.	do	do	do	July 26, 1898	Cincinnati	Do.
Chapman, Cecil T.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	do	Do.
Chapman, Ed M.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Kan City, Mo.	Do.
Clare, John W.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Fayetteville	Do.
Crenshaw, John T.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Howard, Neb.	Do.
Dean, Mack	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Huntington	Do.
Deaderick, Ulysses G.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	St. Joseph, Mo.	Do.
Everhardt, Tony	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Fayetteville	Do.
Bela Jacob J.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Fort Smith	Do.
Fields, Elmer M.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	West Fork	Do.
Finchler, Clifford H.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Cameron, I.T.	Do.
Freer, Thomas J.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Hightland, Ill.	Do.
Frederick, Benjamin	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Bowham, Tex.	Do.
Gaeewood, Claud W.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Phila., Penn.	Do.
Haffier, John G.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Page, I. T.	Do.
High, Leon M.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Fort Smith	Do.
Horan, John J.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Rogers	Do.
Hastill, Patrick C.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Fayetteville	Do.
Huskins, Richard D.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Paris, Tex.	Do.
Holcomb, William	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Marin'vile, Mo	Do.
Ingram, Dell	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Waldron	Do.
Johnson, George W.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Fayetteville	Do.
King, Buck	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	do	Do.
King, Lucian J.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Waldron	Do.
King, Eugene	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Fort Smith	Do.
Lanning, George J.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Portia, I. T.	Do.
Love, Ernest E.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Caledonia, Mo.	Do.
Logan, Seward C.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Ferry, I. T.	Do.
Murphy, Horatio	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Helena	Do.
Merritt, William G.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Portia, I. T.	Do.
Moore, Dickson C.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Portia, I. T.	Do.
Matecki, John S.	do	do	do	July 19, 1898	Portia, I. T.	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

## COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS	
					RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
McCrimeon, Duncan D.	Private .....	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898		Fayetteville...	Mustered out with Regiment.
McDaniel, Arthur G.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Republic, Mo...	Do.
Nichols, Osmund C.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Ozark .....	Do.
Nichols, William S.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Henderson, N.C.	Do.
Prie, Thomas E.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Fort Smith .....	Trans. from Co. B July 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Patterson, Alexander.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Radiing, Cal .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Radford, John C.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Fort Smith .....	Do.
Reed, Bert J.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Montrose, Col .....	Do.
Richards, George	do .....	do .....	do .....		Fort Smith .....	Do.
Reising, Fred J.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Clarksville .....	Do.
Robinson, J. J.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Green Forest .....	Do.
Russell, Martin B.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Fort Smith .....	Do.
Schmidt, William.	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	Do.
Schmidt, John L.	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	Do.
Schnieder, Emanuel.	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	Do.
Schwarzkopf, Robt. C.	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	Do.
Singer, Alexander	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	Do.
Sherman, Ray	do .....	do .....	do .....		Bayseville, Ks .....	Do.
Stadler, Henry A.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Coal Hill, Ill .....	Do.
Sittel, Robert H.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Waterloo, Ill .....	Do.
Stevenson, John McB.	do .....	do .....	do .....		China, Cal .....	Do.
Stephen, William	do .....	do .....	do .....		Dalton, Ga .....	Do.
Taylor, Russell M.	do .....	July 1, 1898	July 7, 1898		Fayetteville .....	Do.
Titus, Calvin F.	do .....	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898		do .....	Do.
Tucker, William F.	do .....	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898		Mena .....	Do.
Thomas, Greenberry.	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898		Fort Smith .....	Do.
Vitis, Geo. A.	do .....	July 29, 1898	July 29, 1898		Auburn .....	Do.
Wolf, Andrew C.	do .....	May 6, 1898	May 14, 1898		Tiffin, O .....	Do.
Wood, Phillip S.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Gr. View, Tenn .....	Do.
Wells, Edgar F.	do .....	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898		Fayetteville .....	Do.
Wright, Thomas J.	do .....	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898		do .....	Do.
Weiser, John F.	do .....	do .....	do .....		Jenny Lind .....	Do.
RESIGNED.		Captain .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	Resigned July 26, 1898, to accept appointment in regular army.
Carrol F. Armistead..	Captain .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	Fort Smith .....
DISCHARGED.		do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fort Smith .....
Rankins, William D..	Private .....	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	do .....	Discharged August 11, 1898, for disability.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
						DISCHARGED BY ORDER.
Brown, William H.....	Private .....	May 5, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Hiawatha, Ks. Illinois, I. I.	Discharged August 11, 1898, for disability. Discharged August 21, 1898, for disability.
Mil er, William .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	
Lamar G. Humphry....	1st Sergeant.....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	Fort Smith .	Discharged August 22, 1898, to accept commission as 2d Lieut.
TRANSFERRED.						
Boyer, Joseph.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fort Smith .....	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Metzger, Rudolph.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	..... do .....	Do.
Morion, Benjamin A..	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... do .....	Trans. to Co. C July 20, 1898.
Rabison, Oscar G.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... do .....	Trans. to Co. B July 15, 1898.
Locke, Daniel B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... do .....	Trans. to Co. I July 10, 1898.
KILLED						
William H. Lawson....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....
DIED						
John Niger .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... do .....	.....
DESERTED						
Charles A. Monroe ..	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	..... do .....	Deserted Aug. 22, 1898, Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.



CLEMENT R. SCHAEER,  
Major, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

## COMPANY E.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Grant A. White .....	Captain .....	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Hope.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
George H. Bryant .....	1st Lieutenant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Leo Krause .....	2d Lieutenant .....	do .....	do .....	June 11, 1898	do .....	Do.
Theodore V. Davis .....	1st Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	DeQueen .....	Do.
Robert E. L. Giles .....	Sergeant .....	Q. V. Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hope .....
Luther J. Atkinson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 1, 1898	do .....	Do.
William J. Fazeel .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 18, 1898	do .....	Do.
Robert Hinton .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 18, 1898	do .....	Do.
Wallace E. Bingham .....	do .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	DeQueen .....	Do.
Neill C. Marsh .....	Corporal .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hope .....
Joe R. Ward .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles H. Adams .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 9, 1898	DeQueen .....	Do.
John Eberhardt .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 11, 1898	do .....	Do.
John P. McKeen .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 8, 1898	do .....	Do.
Benton C. Wilson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John T. Burns .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John H. Hatton .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	DeQueen .....
Joseph R. Russell .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hope .....
Charles E. Webb .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Harry D. Hodges .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 7, 1898	DeQueen .....	Do.
Jacob H. Sanders .....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Joseph H. Cox .....	Wagoner .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	do .....	DeQueen .....	Do.
Bevill, John E. ....	Private .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hope .....
Bowling, William .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	DeQueen .....
Bowles, Henry .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Branch, William E. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Brent, William W. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	DeQueen .....
Brewer, William R. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hope .....
Campbell, Thomas D. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 13, 1898	do .....	DeQueen .....
Citty, Warner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 16, 1898	do .....	Nashville .....
Clark, Edwards S. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Cobb, Lewis .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hope .....
Coiftee, Robert M. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	DeQueen .....
Cook, Charles H. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Corwin, William .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 13, 1898	do .....	Do.
Crotton, Harry .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 16, 1898	do .....	Nashville .....
Craig, John B. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 5, 1898	do .....	Do.
Crain, John B. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 15, 1898	do .....	Hope .....
Cutres, Newton C. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	do .....	Eldorado .....

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS.	
					Mustered out with Regiment.	
Dallas, James W.....	Private .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		DeQueen .....	
Dill, John M.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		do .....	
Dinner, John A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Edwards, Robert L.....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898		Hope .....	
Elliott, Judson K.....	do .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		DeQueen .....	
Givens, David A.....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898		Hope .....	
Griswold, Frederick J.....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898		DeQueen .....	
Hoffman, Elijah H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Hope .....	
Horoce, William J.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....		DeQueen .....	
Ishamian, Deben L.....	do .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898		Eldorado .....	
Jackson, Baxter.....	do .....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		do .....	
Jones, James.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		DeQueen .....	
Kolton, Edward.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Holmes, Robert E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Locks, James E.....	do .....	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898		Nashville .....	
Ames, Charles P.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		DeQueen .....	
Tennedy, William H.....	do .....	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898		do .....	
Connelly, Robert K.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		do .....	
McArdle, Emory H.....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898		do .....	
Savain, James.....	do .....	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898		Hope .....	
Wythe, Will.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		DeQueen .....	
Mathews, James E.....	do .....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898		Eldorado .....	
Mathews, Wm. H., Jr.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898		DeQueen .....	
Matlock, Charles E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
McClellanahan, James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
McDonald, David B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
McNeill, Robert A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Metcalfe, Hugh B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Myers, Edward J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Patterson, William A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Miller, Haywood.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Mitchell, Elijah B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Montgomery, James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Moore, Eugene L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Olson, David.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Passler, Bert R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Park, Samuel N.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Pennell, F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Pitts, Clarence C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Plunkett, John H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS	
					RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	MUSTERED OUT
Pomeroy, William A....	Private .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	DeQueen, .....	Mustered out, with Regiment.
Prather, Robert A....	do .....	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898	.....	Nashville, .....	Do.
Prescott, George W....	do .....	July 18, 1898	July 18, 1898	.....	DeQueen, .....	Do.
Pye, Edward L....	do .....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Eldorado, .....	Do.
Ray, Edward C....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	DeQueen, .....	Do.
Richardson, Edward F....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	DeQueen, .....	Do.
Reynolds, Oscar P....	do .....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	Hope, .....	Do.
Roy, Carroll D....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Eldorado, .....	Do.
Robertson, Will....	do .....	July 24, 1898	July 24, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Saylor, Leonard R....	do .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	.....	DeQueen, .....	Do.
Schnuh, Edward F....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Scott, J. shua F....	do .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	.....	Hope, .....	Do.
Stell, Robert W....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Story, James F....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Stroup, William B....	do .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	.....	DeQueen, .....	Do.
Travis, Vernon W....	do .....	July 29, 1898	July 29, 1898	.....	Hope, .....	Do.
Vetch, William H....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Port Smith, .....	Do.
Williams, Charles B....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Hope, .....	Do.
Wise, Thomas B....	do .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	.....	DeQueen, .....	Do.
Wise, George H....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Hope, .....	Do.
Haley, Charles Q.....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	May 18, 1898	Center Point..	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
TRANSFERRED.						
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Brewer, Guy....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Murfreesboro.
Edwards, James M....	do .....	July 13, 1898	July 13, 1898	.....	DeQueen, .....	Discharged Aug. 22, 1898, for disability.
H. children, Harry.....	do .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	.....	Vinthrop, .....	Discharged S. pt. 4, 1898, for disability.
Nash, Lovic.....	do .....	July 10, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Hope, .....	Discharged Aug. 11, 1898, for disability.
Watson, William R....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Lockesburg .....	Discharged Aug. 11, 1898, for disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Faulkner, Robert A....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....	.....	Discharged without honor Aug. 1, 1898.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

## COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
						DIED.
Shepard, John W. ....	Private . . . . .	May 16, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	Horatio.....	
Sims, John W. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Winthrop .....	
Simpson, William O. ....	do .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	.....	Hope .....	
Quiett, Robert C. ....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	.....	Augusta.....	
Whitesides, William C. ....	do .....	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Ozana .....	

## COMPANY F.

James L. Long ....	Captain .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Springdale .....	Mustered out with Regiment,
George W. Tipton ....	1st Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William L. Thompson ....	2d Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Leon Smith .....	1st Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Arthur L. Limbarger .....	Q. M. Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Lloyd H. Price .....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Fritz P. Holcomb .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
James R. Phillips .....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ernest O. Harrison .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William G. Ownbey .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Samuel L. Gillaher .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Wilson L. Roberts .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles D. Whitman .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Robert M. Boydston .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bert Clark .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Cornelius M. Duncan .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John D. Hart .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
James T. Wilburn .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
James W. Wilson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
James P. Worthen .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Adam B. Carrithers .....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Clarence H. Rice .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ceda H. Dixon .....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Forrest King .....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Albaugh, William A. ....	Private .....	July 7, 1899	July 7, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	Springdale .....	Do.
					Cane Hill .....	Do.
					Bentonville .....	Do.
					Rogers .....	Do.
					Springdale .....	Do.



HUGER D. MOORE,  
First Lieutenant and Quartermaster, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

37

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
					Springdale	... do
Altoffer, Vachel E.	Private	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ballou, Seward	do	May 13, 1898	do		do	Do.
Barnwell, George S.	do	May 13, 1898	do		do	Do.
Beebe, Lester L.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Benedict, Lester H.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		do	Do.
Boyer, Herbert W.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Brown, John S.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Burton, Robert N.	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Fayetteville	Do.
Burchette, Benj. F.	do	do	do		Springdale	Do.
Burkies, Edward D.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		do	Do.
Byers, Mason P.	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		do	Do.
Collins, Charlie A.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Cottrell, Harry F.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Durham	Do.
Cooper, Charles C.	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Craws, George T.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Stewart, Ia	Do.
Cowan, John H.	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Curry, George H.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Springdale	Do.
De Wolf, Alonzo M.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Doke, Nathan M.	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Elliot, William W.	do	do	do		Hardspur	Do.
Fisher, Gus A.	do	do	do		Wheeler	Do.
Gee, Gordon	do	do	do		Rogers	Do.
Gideon, James	do	May 17, 1898	do		Fayetteville	Do.
Gribble, Don A.	do	May 13, 1898	do		DeQueen	Do.
Hand, George R.	do	do	do		Springdale	Do.
Hayes, John	do	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Hill, John M.	do	do	do		Wilton	Do.
Horton, Fred D.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Flint, Mich	Do.
Hines, Eugene	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Hornen, Carl	do	do	do		do	Do.
Horton, William P.	do	do	do		Eureka Sp'g's	Do.
Hoskinston, Edmund H.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Wyman	Do.
Huddleston, Jasper M.	do	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Johnson, Sylvanius H.	do	do	do		Durham	Do.
Jones, Edgar	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Springdale	Do.
Leat, Willard F.	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Lee, John B.	do	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898		Rogers	Do.
Lee, William A.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		DeQueen	Do.
Little, James	do	May 17, 1898	May 19, 1898		DeQueen	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
					.....	.....
Lachridge, John .....	Private .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Springdale .....	Mustered out at Fort Logan H. Roots, Jan. 1, 1898, by 1st Lieut.
McCarn, London C .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fayetteville .....	M. A. Saville, 10th Infantry.
McClain, Joseph M .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Springdale .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
McGaha, William S .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Fayetteville .....	Do.
Moore, Anthony R .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Boonsboro .....	Do.
Moore, Thomas H .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Mills, Orval P .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Springdale .....	Do.
Opdyke, Jacob B .....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Rogers .....	Do.
Osborn, John J. ....	do .....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	Seligman, Mo. ....	Do.
Osgood, William J. ....	do .....	do .....	July 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	Bentonville .....	Do.
Pendergraft, John R. ....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Springdale .....	Do.
Poisal, Robert S .....	do .....	do .....	July 4, 1898	July 7, 1898	do .....	Do.
Ratliff, Albert C .....	do .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	Do.
Riggs, Albert B. ....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	do .....	Do.
Robinson, John H. ....	do .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	Do.
Satterfield, Nicholas D. ....	do .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	Do.
Ross, James C. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Rogers .....	Do.
Scheffler, Herman .....	do .....	do .....	May 17, 1898	do .....	do .....	De Queen .....
Seetley, Ira O. ....	do .....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	Springdale .....	Do.
Shelley, Albert L. ....	do .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	Fayetteville .....	Do.
Scott, Obey .....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Springdale .....	Do.
Sprinkles, William H. ....	do .....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	Seligman, Mo. ....	Do.
Stanley, Samuel W. ....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Springdale .....	Do.
Sumner, George W. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Elm Springs .....	Do.
Smith, Calvin .....	do .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	Springdale .....	Do.
Stokes, George T. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Sullivan, John H. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Hentonville .....	Do.
Steinberg, Charles W. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Tuck, Joseph C. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Tuck, John D. ....	do .....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do .....	Do.
Watson, Jasper .....	do .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	Fayetteville .....	Do.
Williams, Edward F. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Rogers .....	Do.
Wilson, Roy .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Springdale .....	Do.
Wood, Frank E. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Elm Springs .....	Do.
Wagner, George W. ....	do .....	do .....	July 29, 1898	July 29, 1898	Auburn .....	Do.
DISCHARGED.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Evans, Claud V. ....	do .....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Springdale .....	Discharged for disability Aug. 28, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

39

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Granger, Frank R.....	Private .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Fayetteville .....	Discharged for disability, Aug. 19, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Hanner, Frederick M.....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Eureka Springs .....	Discharged for disability, Sept. 5, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Joyer, George A.....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Bentonville .....	Discharged for disability, Sept. 15, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Pack, James H.....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Marshfield, Mo.....	Discharged for disability, Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Roberts, Link.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	St. Paul .....	Discharged for disability, Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Deming, Clarence.....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	Bentonville .....	Discharged July 25, 1898, per order War Dept., at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Pittman, Frank F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Prairie Grove .....	Discharged Aug. 28, 1898, per order War Dept., at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Rigges, Thomas S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Springdale .....	Discharged Sept. 16, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, per telegraphic instructions A. G. O.
Roberts, Geno L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Discharged Sept. 10, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, per order War Dept.
DESERTIONS.						
Jones, Carl.....	do .....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	Arlalo, Mo .....	Deserted Aug. 10, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Webster, William H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Elm Springs .....	Do.
DIED.						
James L. Strickland.....	Sergeant.....	May 13, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Springdale .....	Died at Fayetteville, Ark., Oct. 5, 1898, typhoid fever, buried at National Cemetery, Fayetteville, Ark.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

COMPANY G.



CHARLES P. SANDERS,  
Captain, Company G, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



## First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Erwin, Walter S.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Elkins, Edward S.	do	May 4, 1898	May 26, 1898	.....	Hot Springs .....	Do.
Evans, Robert R.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena .....	Do.
Geduldig, Charles S.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Graves, Thomas L.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs .....	Do.
Gray, Thomas McN	do	May 12, 1893	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena .....	Do.
Gibson, Daniel.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Duncan .....	Do.
Gaines, Charles.	do	do	do	.....	Siloam Spgs .....	Do.
Harkrord, Paul.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Harman, Daily	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Helena .....	Do.
Hart, Bernice.	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs .....	Do.
Harp, Charles L.	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	.....	Helena .....	Do.
Higgins, Joseph	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Malvern .....	Do.
Higginbotham, Arthur	do	do	do	.....	Helena .....	Do.
Hogan, Jasper O.	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs .....	Do.
Humbley, Jean.	do	May 8, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Little Rock .....	Do.
Homer, Andrews.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs .....	Do.
Hannicutt, George H.	do	May 10, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Malvern .....	Do.
Jones, Henry C.	do	do	do	.....	Arkansas City .....	Do.
Julian, William H.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Lambert, John H.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Locke, Lloyd B.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Lyle, Charles	do	July 3, 1898	July 3, 1898	.....	Erie, Pa .....	Do.
Mack, Elmer	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Matthews, William	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	Helena .....	Do.
Maxwell, John H.	do	May 8, 1898	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Medcalf, John L.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Arkansas City .....	Do.
Middleton, Benj. E.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Morris, Livin B.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	do .....	Do.
Murphy, Cullen B.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Nance, William F.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Nunnally, Henry F.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Owning, Henry J.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Powell, Joseph	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Porter, Thaddeus G.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Price, William T.	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Presser, Leroy	do	do	do	.....	do .....	Do.
Rice, Lee J.	do	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Sedalia, Mo .....	Do.
					Helena .....	Do.

Trans. from Band Aug. 2, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.  
Mustered out with Regiment.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Rutherford, Charles A.	Private	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898		Helena.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Seller, Max	do	do	do		do .....	Do.
Smith, Herbert E.	do	do	do		do .....	Do.
Smith, George W.	do	do	do		do .....	Do.
Stewart, Charles P.	do	do	do		do .....	Do.
Stewarts, Gavin A.	do	do	do	June 30, 1898	do .....	Do.
Swicklin, William A.	do	do	do	May 4, 1898	do .....	Do.
Strong, Francis J.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Sullivan, Michael C.	do	do	do	June 30, 1898	do .....	Do.
Summers, James R.	do	do	do	May 4, 1898	do .....	Do.
Swift, James B.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Taylor, Connor	do	do	do	July 27, 1898	do .....	Do.
Teagarden, Rosco E.	do	do	do	May 4, 1898	July 27, 1898	Siloam Spgs.
Thomasson, Gas B.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Thompson, John R.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Thompson, Robert M.	do	do	do	July 1, 1898	do .....	Do.
Walker, George L.	do	do	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	Chicago, Ill.
Warner, Mahlon B.	do	do	do	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	do .....
Warden, Elmer N.	do	do	do	June 10, 1898	do .....	Do.
Westernberg, Arthur.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Wilkes, Frederick J.	do	do	do	May 4, 1898	do .....	Do.
Willis, Charles W.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Young, Daniel B.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
<b>DISCHARGED.</b>						
Sidney H. Bailey	do	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged for disability Aug. 1, 1898.
Allen W. Southard	Musician	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged for disability Aug. 10, 1898.
Patrick J. Cormoty, Jr.	Private	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Malachi H. Davis	do	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged on surgeon's certificate, Sept. 5, 1898.
Theophilus Brown	do	do	do	do	do .....	Absent at muster-out of Regiment; reported discharged, and probably was, but no official information obtainable.
<b>DISCHARGED BY ORDER.</b>						
Frederick A. Dauer.	Corporal	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged per telegraphic order Sec'y. War, Sept. 10, 1898.
Nicholas, Richior.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Francis H. Merrifield.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Discharged per telegraphic order Sec'y. War, Sept. 7, 1898.
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>						
John J. Montgomery.	Private	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	do .....	Transferred to Band May 22, 1898.
					do .....	Little Rock.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Charles B. Stewart	Musician .....	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Stuttgart .....	Transferred to Band May 22, 1898.
Leighton Worthly .....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	..	Heleia.	Do.
Albert E. Tatman, ...	do .....	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Siloam Spgs...	Transferred to Band Aug. 3, 1898.
DIED.						
Carlisle Burbank .....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Helena. ....	Died July 21, 1898, of typhoid pneumonia, at Chickamauga; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERTED.						
James H. Belcher .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Deserted July 22, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARRANSAS.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

## COMPANY H.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Albert B. Moore	Captain	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia ..	Mustered out with Regiment.
Leon O. Head	1st Lieut.	do .....	do .....	do .....	W'm't Spgs, Tx	Do.
William A. Garland	2d Lieut.	do .....	do .....	do .....	Arkadelphia ..	Resigned August 27, 1898.
Aretta Elliott	2d Lieut.	do .....	do .....	Aug. 27, 1898	Camden .....	Mustered in as 1st Sergt., promoted to 2nd Lieut. Aug. 27, 1898, vice William A. Garland, resigned; mustered out with Reg't.
Charles J. Weber	Q. M. Sergt.	do .....	do .....	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia ..	Mustered out with Regiment.
Charles Clark	Sergeant	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Albert T. Jewell	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles E. Purifoy	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Malcolm M. Brown	Corporal	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Clarence F. Collins	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
David W. McMillen	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Andrew B. Medlock	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Alexander .....	Do.
Asa H. Knuckles	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Pine Bluff .....	Do.
Frank S. Foster	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Robert H. Ross	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Staunton Suggs	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William M. Shelton	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Bentonville .....	Do.
Josh Key	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Joplin, Mo .....	Do.
Walter E. Crow	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	West Plus, Mo .....	Do.
Alvin B. Giles	Musician	do .....	do .....	do .....	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Thomas L. Scott	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Claude T. Miller	Artificer	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Lucas E. Price	Wagoner	May 19, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Portland .....	Transferred from Band May 20, 1898.
Atkins, Samuel B.	Private	do .....	do .....	do .....	Wilmar .....	Transferred from Band May 20, 1898.
Barlow, John D.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Clarendon .....	Transferred from Band July 11, 1898.
Barnes, Henry	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Beardon, Joseph I.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nashville .....	Do.
Benion (Geo.)	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Delavan, Ill .....	Do.
Blackman, James A.	do .....	May 7, 1898	May 7, 1898	May 7, 1898	Helena .....	Do.
Bradley, James H.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Brown, George E.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Griffin, Ga .....	Do.
Carraker, James H.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Denver, Colo .....	Do.
Clark, Christopher E.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Arkansas City .....	Do.
Cluney, John P.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Philadelphia .....	Do.
Clyburn, Locke	do .....	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	Washburn, Mo .....	Do.
Cooper, Arthur	do .....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Boughton .....	Do.
Chambliss, Gerald F.	do .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Crow, John F.	do .....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

45

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Conn, John T.	Private	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Gurdon.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cox, Ira M.	do	May 7, 1898	do	May 17, 1898	Orieaus, Ind.	Do.
Dukes, William H.	do	do	do	do	Cato.....	Do.
Diesel, Andrew E.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Gurdon.....	Do.
Davault, Lawrence A.	do	do	do	do	Bierne .....	Do.
DeLong, Zebidie	do	do	do	do	Kirkwood, Mo	Do.
Emore, George W.	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Evans, George W.	do	do	do	do	Gurdon.....	Do.
Felton, George E.	do	do	do	do	Texarkana .....	Do.
Finnelle, Collin J.	do	do	do	do	Wilmar .....	Do.
Gentry, George W.	do	do	do	do	Antioke .....	Do.
Grace, Albert A.	do	do	do	do	Stamps .....	Do.
Gordon, Samuel H.	do	do	do	do	Texarkana .....	Do.
Hart, William A.	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Hayes, John H.	do	do	do	do	Eldorado .....	Do.
Harris, Robert L.	do	do	do	do	Little Rock .....	Do.
Hearon, Henry E.	do	do	do	do	Texarkana .....	Do.
Herron, John W.	do	do	do	do	Fulton .....	Do.
Hicks, Marcus L.	do	do	do	do	Prescott .....	Do.
Hitchcock, Eddie R.	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Howell, Frank S.	do	do	do	do	Waldo .....	Do.
Henderson, Mike.	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Jones, Ira.	do	do	do	do	Monticello .....	Do.
Jones, Thomas J.	do	do	do	do	Wichita, Tex.	Do.
Albert, Ben .....	do	do	do	do	Bruneyville, Tex.	Do.
Kernel, George E.	do	do	do	do	Greenville, Tex	Do.
Kilgore, Amis.	do	do	do	do	Cartilage, Mo	Do.
Landers, Thomas B.	do	do	do	do	Plymouth, Ind	Do.
Lechlinier, Henry	do	do	do	do	Alexander .....	Do.
Lewis, William M.	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Lee, Richard E.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Lee, John W.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
McClendon, William	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
McKeithen, William	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
McAadoo, Robert A.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Miller, Elbert	do	do	do	do	Central .....	Do.
Mohan, Fred	do	do	do	do	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Moore, Leroy F.	do	do	do	do	Knoxville .....	Do.
Morgan, Fred	do	do	do	do	Gurdon .....	Do.
Mann, John P.	do	do	do	do	Parsons, Kan.	Do.
		June 23, 1898		June 23, 1898	Saginaw .....	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Nelson, Henderson ...	Private .....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Noble, Ill .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Nelson, James G .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	England .....	Do.
Ogivie, James .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Dykes Villa .....	Do.
Owen, Lafe .....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Clarksville .....	Do.
Paxson, James B .....	do .....	do .....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Pharr, Benjamin S .....	do .....	do .....	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	Cp Gir'du, Mo .....	Do.
Pratt, William .....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Oganaw .....	Do.
Reed, James .....	do .....	do .....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	Knoxville .....	Do.
Robertson, John W .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Arkadelphia .....	Do.
Ross, Stanley .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Alexander .....	Do.
Roland, Richard L .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Amity .....	Do.
Richardson, William P .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Camden .....	Do.
Raymond, William R .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Grandin .....	Do.
Ring, John H .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Wheelen Spgs .....	Do.
Smith, Don .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
Stone, William W .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Arkadelphia .....	Transferred from Band Sept. 11, 1898.
Smith, Raymond .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Yorktown .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Setzler, Marion D .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Locust Bayou .....	Absent without leave since Oct. 15, 1898. Never mustered out.
Scott, Robert L .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Bristol, Va .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Taylor, Arthur E .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Milton, I. T .....	Do.
Traheren, Walter E .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Little Rock .....	Do.
Woolman, Carl .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Camden .....	Do.
Woods, James .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Texarkana .....	Absent without leave since Oct. 15, 1898. Never mustered out.
Works, John R .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
York, Avery E .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
RESIGNED	2d Lieut .....	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Arkadelphia .....	Resignation accepted to date Aug. 27, 1898.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER	Finley, George J .....	.....	.....	.....	Coal Hill .....	Discharged for disability July 17, 1898.
	Mathis, Melvin L .....	.....	.....	.....	Texarkana .....	Discharged for disability August 11, 1898.
	Hammonds, Harmon .....	.....	.....	.....	Arkadelphia .....	Discharged for disability August 15, 1898.
	Ramsey, Davis C .....	.....	.....	.....	Kingsland .....	Discharged for disability September 17, 1898.
Artells, Elliott .....	1st Sergt .....	.....	.....	.....	Camden .....	Discharged Sept. 16, 1898, to accept commission as 2d Lieut. in same Co., per tel. ins. from A. G. O.
		.....	.....	.....	May 17, 1898	

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

47

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>						
Barnes, Henry C. McLaughlin, Clarence F.	Private	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Clarendon	
Wright, John R.	do	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898		Gordon	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Watson, Robert	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Camden	Trans. to Band July 11, 1898.
Malone, William F.	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Texarkana	Trans. to Co. M. Aug. 23, 1898.
Jett, Argus	do	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898		Paris	Trans. to 2nd Ark. Regt. Sept. 7, 1898.
Spencer, Earle	do	May 7, 1898	May 17, 1898		Clarksville	Trans. to Gen. Hosp. Corps Sept. 7, 1898.
Clew, Thomas	do	do	do		Arkadelphia	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Hall, Thomas M.	Corporal	June 18, 1898	June 18, 1898	June 18, 1898	Zama	
DEATHS.						
Johnson, William H.	Private	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898			Died while on furlough at Arkadelphia Sept. 6, 1898.
DESERTED						
Johnson, William H.						Deserted Aug. 7, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

COMPANY I.

Solomon L. Jeffers	Captain	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Van Buren	
James L. Moore	1st Lieut.	do	do	do	Fayetteville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Theodore T. Pile	2d Lieut.	do	do	do	do	Do.
Gray Medlin	Q. M. Sergt.	do	do	do	Van Buren	Do.
Lawrence Wright	1st Sergt.	do	do	Sept. 3, 1898	do	Do.
Charlie J. Anderson	Sergeant	do	do	May 18, 1898	do	Do.
Andrew Preston	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
William H. West	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Charlie Johnson	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Charles R. Ruthrauff	Corporal	do	do	do	do	Do.
James Story	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Charles Harvey	do	do	do	July 21, 1898	do	Do.
Edward F. Bowman	do	do	do	Aug. 8, 1898	do	Do.
Robert W. McGowen	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Robert L. Smith	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Zellar H. Shinn	do	do	do	do	do	Do.

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
Theo. N. Winningham	Corporal.	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	Van Buren.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ernie T. Andersen	do	do	do	Sept. 4, 1898	do	Do.
Hollis Kimbrough	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Sidney Palmer	do	June 26, 1898	June 26, 1898	July 7, 1898	Port Smith.....	Do.
Edward Williams	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	Sept. 16, 1898	Van Buren.....	Do.
Louie Williams	Musician	do	do	May 18, 1898	do	Do.
Elbert Turner	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Richard H. Gibson	Artificer	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	Sept. 16, 1898	do	Do.
Abele, William N.	Wagoner	do	do	do	do	Do.
Abel, William P.	Private	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	July 1, 1898	Fort Smith.....	Do.
Arnold, Stephen B.	do	do	do	do	Van Buren.....	Do.
Anderson, Henry D.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Arnold, Homer.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Blevins, Solomon M.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Brown, Charles M.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Brown, William T.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Burrows, Rufus.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Carson, Ullis.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Carpenter, Harry E.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Cooper, Robert L.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Cooley, William H.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Copinger, George H.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Crabtree, Otto.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Crawford, William L.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Day, George W.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Devitt, Ben H.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Doers, Thomas J.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Dunham, James U.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Flowers, Grant F.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Garcia, George A.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Gulf, William L.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hall, Milton C.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hixson, Luther G.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Huffman, Edward	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Gregg, Edward.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hammond, James W.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	July 7, 1898	Port Smith.....	Do.
Heller, John W.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hill, Milton C.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hixson, Luther G.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Huffman, Edward	do	do	do	do	do	Do.



SOLOMON L. JEFFERS,  
Captain, Company I, First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY I.-CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

49

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					MUSTERED	AT	
James, Campbell L.	Private	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	Fort Smith	...	Mustered out with Regiment,
Johnson, Henry	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Van Buren	...	Do,
Leatton, James C.	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	do	Fort Smith	...	Do,
Locke, Daniel B.	do	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	do	Van Buren	...	Mustered out with Reg't.
Mason, David S.	do	do	do	do	Trans. from Co. D	July 13, 1898.	Mustered out with Regiment,
McKinney, Wilson	do	do	do	do	Van Buren	...	Do.
McLeod, George D.	do	do	do	do	Fort Smith	...	Do.
McNeill, Thomas A.	do	do	do	do	Van Buren	...	Do.
Mills, William C.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Miller, Charlie E.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Munds, Robert H.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Nix, Julian H.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Northern, John F.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Otts, Frank S.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Palmore, Leo M.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Pepper, Samuel J.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Pratt, Thomas	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Pryor, John A.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Ragland, John H.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Reid, George W.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Rice, John A.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Rice, John B.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Ridlenour, Oxford H.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Robinson, John F.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Schroder, Ben	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Shaffer, Victor U.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Shannon, Arthur L.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Sheeley, Walter A.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Smith, Gus L.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Sarr, Jesse G.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Spicer, Charles F.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Stevenson, Alvin H.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Turnham, Samuel L.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Vandergriff, James	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Ware, Joseph	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Waun, George C.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Watkins, James H.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Whitehead, Louis C.	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.
Willsey, Daniel	do	do	do	do	do	...	Do.

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Wilson, James L.....	Private .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.....	
Williams, John A.....	do .....	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do .....	Van Buren .....	
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.	Sergeant.....	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Fort Smith .....	Mustered out with Regiment. Do.
Cochran, John F.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Baker, William F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Wills, James M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Mitchell, Willis G.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Northrup, Earl J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Siont, John F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Teeders, Albert B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
Hastey, Joseph W.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
TRANSFERRED.	Brigance, William F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Transferred to Band May 23, 1898.
DIED.	Mayo, Caswell H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
KILLED.	Richardson, James S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
DESERTED.	Butler, William H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
	Coakley, James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
	Henson, Fred S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
	Johnson, James D.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
	Morehead, Edward.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
	Smith, Dan S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
	Woods, Archibald S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY K.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

51

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Cravens, Ben E.	Private	May 16, 1888	May 19, 1888		Paris.	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cowan, Stephen J.	do	June 30, 1888	June 30, 1888		Lamar.	1.o.
Daniel, Herbert A.	do	July 1, 1888	July 1, 1888		Paris.	Do.
Davis, Charles B.	do	May 19, 1888	May 19, 1888		Paris.	Do.
Dooley, John B.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Featherston, Jesse B.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Fisher, Claude W.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Ford, Abraham J.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Foreal, William M.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Freeman, James F. V.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Gardner, Jasper A.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Gillmore, Harvey M.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Goldsmith, Daniel W.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Greeson, Bob	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Haynes, Marshal B.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Higson, William F.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Holmgren, Oscar	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Hoising, Hartman B.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Howard, Claude A.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Hughes, Theodore	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Hughes, John L.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Johnson, John F.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Ketton, James Z.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Kyle, John F.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Keller, Harold	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Lee, Henry M.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Logan, Bee	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
McCarthy, Lem	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
McDonald, William E.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
McGraw, Fred J.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
McEvay, George A.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Martin, Houston	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Medlock, James R.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Medlock, Wiley M.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Miller, James M.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Morris, James S., Jr.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Nelson, John M.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Orange, William L.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Owens, Henry H.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.
Peeck, Cyrus M.	do	do	do		Paris.	Do.

## First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS	
					RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Pilgreen, Dow W.....	Private.....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	Paris.....	Paris.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Pitts, Len A.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
Raney, Mac.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Roberts, Chillochier S.....	do .....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	Altus.....	Altus.....	Do.
Schofield, Thomas S.....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	Paris.....	Paris.....	Do.
Sisemore, Edward.....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
Sist, William H.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	Little Rock.....	Little Rock.....	Do.
Sist, Andrew J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Paris.....	Paris.....	Do.
Scarborough, Chas. T.....	do .....	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
Sanderson, James H.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
Stephens, Henry N.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Clarksdale.....	Clarksdale.....	Do.
Taylor, Jefferson L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Paris.....	Paris.....	Do.
Taylor, Walter S.....	do .....	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	Clarksdale.....	Clarksdale.....	Do.
Thomas, William M.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	Paris.....	Paris.....	Do.
Urley, Robert L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Clarksdale.....	Clarksdale.....	Do.
Wages, Benjamin.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Paris.....	Paris.....	Do.
Walton, James A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Weemes, George W.....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
White, Wirt V.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
Williams, Charles A.....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
Williams, John E.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
Willie, Calvin.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Wofford, Ben W.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Altus.....	Altus.....	Do.
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.</b>						
Oscar McCoy.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Paris.....	Paris.....	Discharged for disability, July 19, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas
Edward D. Roady.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Discharged for disability, Aug. 22, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas
John I. Spencer.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>						
Cathery M. Beney.....	Musician .....	do .....	May 19, 1898	do .....	do .....	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Robert S. Wood.....	Private .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do .....	do .....	Trans. to Band July 11, 1898.
Webster Smitsen.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Trans. to Co. B July 11, 1898.
William R. Smith.....	Q. M. Sergt. ....	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	do .....	do .....	Trans. to Co. B Sept. 8, 1898.
Thomas W. Hooper.....	Private .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.
DIED.						
Theodore H. Anderson.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	Magazine.....	Magazine.....	Died July 9, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Magazine, Ark.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					PARIS, ....	PARIS, ....	
DIED.—Cont'd.							
Alexander Lackey ....	Private .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Paris, ....	.....	Died Aug. 28, 1898, of typhoid fever, Leiter Hosp.; buried Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
James L. Dieson .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898	.....	do .....	do .....	Died Sept. 9, 1898, of typhoid fever, Sternberg Hosp.; buried Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERTED.							
James W. Taylor ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Coal Hill, ....	.....	Deserted June 7, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
Elisha Spence....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Paris, ....	.....	Deserted Aug. 17, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.

COMPANY L.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					PARIS, ....	PARIS, ....	
William A. Haywood.	Captain .....	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Texarkana ..	Texarkana ..	Mustered out with Regiment.
Robert W. Reynolds .....	1st Lieut. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Lake Village ..	do .....	Do.
Harry E. Courtney .....	2d Lieut. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Monticello ..	do .....	Do.
Robert Lee Burke. ....	1st Sergt. ....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Texarkana ..	do .....	Do.
B. T. Hawkins .....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hamburg ..	do .....	Do.
John R. Bradley .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Texarkana ..	do .....	Do.
William G. Surgeon .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Luna ..	do .....	Do.
John W. Jacks .....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Texarkana ..	do .....	Do.
Joseph W. Farrier .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Lake Village ..	do .....	Do.
Harry E. Chopin .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Monticello ..	do .....	Do.
Edwin G. Hodgkiss .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Texarkana ..	do .....	Do.
Wirt A. Siemmons .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 20, 1898	do .....	Do.
John Strange .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John H. Bowditch .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Charles C. Williams .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Homer L. Bramble .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Harry J. Braughton .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Parkdale ..	do .....	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

55

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	
Walter M. High	Corporal	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	Texarkana	Texarkana	Mustered out with Regiment.
Lemuel White	do	do	do	June 1, 1898	Monticello	do	Do.
Oliver W. Collins	Musician	do	do	Aug. 7, 1898	Texarkana	do	Do.
Norris W. Pope	Artificer	do	do	May 20, 1898	do	do	Do.
Mark O. Maxwell	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Frank Fitzharris	Wagoner	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Ahens, John E.	Private	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Bennet, Edward A.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Bidgler, C. C.	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Bigger, Frank E.	do	May 15, 1898	May 15, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Bielken, John W.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Bircher, James W.	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Boyd, Allister A.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Brown, Vernon	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Broyles, Cyrus	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Bruner, Gerard L.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Cohn, Albert H.	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Conner, John A.	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Cooper, Herbert E.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Costello, Edward	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Crawford, Charles R.	do	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Croslin, Jerry	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Crow, Herbert M.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Dohard, Hugh	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Dozier, Robert A.	do	May 15, 1898	May 15, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
East, Joseph J.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Edwards, Alonzo M.	do	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Evans, Robert L.	do	July 23, 1898	July 23, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Farrister, Robert L.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Farrington, Robert A.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Fennell, Herbert H.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Finner, Samuel E.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Garland, Joseph E.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Gordon, William	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Gulledge, John L.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Hanaway, George	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Harwell, Joseph L.	do	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Heilbron, Ike	do	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Hendon, William T.	do	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	do	do	do	Do.
Hinds, John T.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.

## First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS,
						MUSTERED OUT
Horning, Andrew J.	Private.	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Warren, ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Hughes, Espie H.	do	do	do	July 23, 1898	Prescott, ...	Do.
Johnston, James B., Jr.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	Malvern	Do.
Ingram, Weldon T.	do	do	do	May 15, 1898	Texarkana	Do.
Knight, William Y.	do	do	do	May 20, 1898	do	Do.
Larson, Gustavus P.	do	do	do	July 23, 1898	Malvern	Do.
Manning, Walter M.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	Texarkana	Do.
May, Leonard M.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	Parkdale	Do.
May, William B.	do	do	do	May 15, 1898	Texarkana	Do.
McComber, Warren W.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
McGregor, Robert R.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
McKie, Harry B.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
McMullen, Eugene R.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
McWhorter, Hugh M.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	Monticello	Do.
Moore, Joseph R.	do	do	do	May 20, 1898	Hamburg	Do.
Nalley, Berry B.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Parkley, Arthur E.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Platt, Joseph J.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Paffer, John D.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Rhodes, Ernest E.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Robison, Benjamin Z.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Rogers, Crawford M.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Sherilton, Willys H.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	do	Do.
Shelley, William J.	do	do	do	July 9, 1898	do	Do.
Shelton, Newton.	do	do	do	July 22, 1898	do	Do.
Smith, Ellis B.	do	do	do	July 22, 1898	do	Do.
Smith, John W.	do	do	do	July 9, 1898	do	Do.
Sowards, James M.	do	do	do	July 9, 1898	do	Do.
Springer, Charles E.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Taylor, Edward M.	do	do	do	July 23, 1898	do	Do.
Turner, James A.	do	do	do	May 15, 1898	do	Do.
Tyler, Frank O.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	do	Do.
Wadsworth, Wm. McK	do	do	do	July 14, 1898	do	Do.
Walters, Charles W.	do	do	do	May 15, 1898	do	Do.
Weaver, Charles H.	do	do	do	July 22, 1898	Portland	Do.
Welch, David M.	do	do	do	May 15, 1898	Siloam Spgs.	Do.
Weldon, James A.	do	do	do	July 7, 1898	do	Do.
Weldon, Leonard.	do	do	do	July 8, 1898	do	Do.
Wheeler, George.	do	do	do	May 15, 1898	Lake Village.	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

57

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Wilson, Ralph E.....	Private .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Texarkana .....	Mustered out at Fort Logan H. Roots, Dec. 19, 1898, by 1st Lieut. Saville.
Witcher, John J.....	do .....	July 20, 1898	July 20, 1898		Malvern .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Woodson, Junius D.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	May 15, 1898		Texarkana .....	
Worley, Michael.....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		do .....	Do.
Yates, Edmund E.....	do .....	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898		Siloam Spgs..	Do.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
William S. Reed.....	Sergeant.....	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Luna .....	Discharged for disability July 16, 1898.
George W. Crowder.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Houston, Tex. ....	Discharged for disability July 18, 1898.
Lester L. Coffey .....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	DeKalb .....	Discharged for disability Aug. 11, 1898.
Robert L. Scott .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Texarkana .....	Discharged for disability S. pt. 7, 1898.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Boyd, Sayers.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Paris, Tex .....	Discharged June 2, 1898, per order A. G. O.
Henry Winters .....	Q. M. Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Texarkana .....	Discharged Sept. 19, 1898, per order A. G. O.
Henry E. Speers.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Benton .....	
Patton B. Moreland .....	Private .....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898		Texarkana .....	
TRANSFERRED.						
Fred Wells .....	Musician .....	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Monticello .....	
Young Bennett.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	
DIED.						
Samuel M. Bailey.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898		Hunts'lye, Ala .....	
Henry Fox .....	do .....	July 8, 1898	July 8, 1898		Texarkana .....	Died Aug. 7, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Leiter Hosp. Body shipped to relatives.
DESERTED						
Robert V. Hurst.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	May 20, 1898		Wilmar, Pa .....	Died Sept. 5, 1898, of typhoid fever, while on furlough at Texarkana.
William S. Siddle.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Cambridge, Pa .....	
Charles F. Stone .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Butler, Pa .....	
						Deserted Aug. 11, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.
						Do.
						Do.

COMPANY M.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Milton A. Elliott	Captain	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Camden .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Marshall K. Wilson	1st Lieut.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John M. Kelso	2d Lieut.	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
George M. Hardy	1st Sergt	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Edwin E. Mitchell	Q. M. Sergt	do .....	do .....	do .....	Little Bay .....	Do.
Charles M. Mackey	Sergt.	do .....	do .....	do .....	Millville .....	Do.
Jack Soper	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Onalaska .....	Do.
Eugene C. Rogers	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Luther B. Jackson	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Onalaska .....	Do.
Ulysses G. Grindstaff	Corporal	.....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
John E. Rainey	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Oscar Sather	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Onalaska .....	Do.
William N. Craig	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Milner .....	Do.
Bert E. Gross	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Little Bay .....	Do.
Joseph S. Mitchell	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Leon L. Elmore	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Magnolia .....	Do.
Frank May	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Cargile .....	Do.
George T. Spencer	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Lester .....	Do.
Samuel L. Tyson	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Arthur W. Robertson	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Millville .....	Do.
David C. Davis	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Ogewaw .....	Do.
Mensley Roseman	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Eagle Mills .....	Do.
William H. Kennard	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Milner .....	Do.
William M. Hanks	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ackly Montie	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Avant, James A.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hampton .....	Do.
Avant, Bruce	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Smackaner .....	Do.
Bezanson, Charles H.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Little Bay .....	Do.
Bradshaw, James M.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Brooks, Sidney A.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Stamp .....	Do.
Burns, Patrick N.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Beariden .....	Do.
Brown, Wilbur R.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Kearney .....	Do.
Cathay, Andrew J.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Little Bay .....	Do.
Coleman, Fred	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Conkling, Harry W.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Cordell, David J.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Criner, Robert W.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Crossley, Ben A.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Ben Vista .....	Do.
Cramer, Roland A.	.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
					do .....	Do.

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Daniels, Paul	Private	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868		Magnolia .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Davis, Henry E.	do	do	July 27, 1868	July 27, 1868	Millinocket .....	Do.
Davis, Al	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 14, 1868	Millville .....	Do.
DeVaughn, Walter L.	do	do	June 25, 1868	June 25, 1868	Hot Springs .....	Do.
Elliott, Elias S.	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Lily .....	Do.
Elliott, Luther	do	do	do	do	Camden .....	Do.
Parr, Peter L.	do	do	do	do	Stamps .....	Do.
Ferguson, Louis E.	do	do	June 26, 1868	June 26, 1868	do .....	Do.
Giffie, Eugene M.	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Carrigle .....	Do.
Fredeking, John	do	do	do	do	Onalaska .....	Do.
Garrison, James E.	do	do	June 27, 1868	June 27, 1868	Waldo .....	Do.
Gould, George L.	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Stamp .....	Do.
Gilday, William F.	do	do	June 25, 1868	June 25, 1868	Camden .....	Do.
Harrison, James A.	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Junction City .....	Do.
Hartigan, Dan J.	do	do	June 27, 1868	June 27, 1868	Millville .....	Do.
Hart, Walter	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Camden .....	Do.
Heinze, Adolphus	do	do	June 26, 1868	June 26, 1868	Thornton .....	Do.
Hill, Madison G.	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Stamps .....	Do.
Hodge, Robert	do	do	June 25, 1868	June 26, 1868	Millville .....	Do.
enkins, Robert	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Camden .....	Do.
enkins, David	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
enkins, Frank	do	do	do	do	Wheeling Spgs .....	Do.
enkins, Claude W.	do	do	do	do	Milner .....	Do.
ones, James H.	do	do	June 25, 1868	June 25, 1868	Thornton .....	Do.
ones, Robert W.	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Buena Vista .....	Do.
Kennedy, Thomas F.	do	do	do	do	Camden .....	Do.
Lachle, Chris	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Martin, Fred J.	do	do	June 25, 1868	June 25, 1868	Lumber .....	Do.
Maudlin, George F.	do	do	May 14, 1868	May 20, 1868	Lester .....	Do.
McCormick, Montie	do	do	do	do	Camden .....	Do.
McCoy, James R.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Norwood, Walter	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Mitchell, Louie	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Mitchell, Meck	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Morton, Thomas A.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
McCarthy, Charles	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
McConder, Montie	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
McCoy, James R.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Pierce, Frank	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Pedro, Alfred F.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Pedron, James	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.
Pope, Andrew.	do	do	do	do	do .....	Do.

*First Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 16, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out October 25, 1898.*

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Prewitt, Thomas J.....	Private .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Kemp .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Rainey, William L.....	do .....	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Eagle Mills .....	Do.
Renfro, Lee T.....	do .....	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	Elliott .....	Do.
Riley, Robert L.....	do .....	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Buena Vista .....	Do.
Sales, Robert J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Sather, Peter.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Onalaska .....	Do.
Shirey, Roland L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Slack, Edwin T.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Smith, William F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Milner .....	Do.
Smith, John A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Elliott .....	Do.
Spangler, Louis.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Onalaska .....	Do.
Stall, John D.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Milner .....	Do.
Steelman, Blake.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Stamps .....	Do.
Thornton, James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Thornton .....	Do.
Thornton, Nelson S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Thompson, Samuel T.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Millville .....	Do.
Unstated, Roland T.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Vandergrift, Charles.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Millville .....	Do.
Vanack, Charles H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
Weber, Thomas H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Winn, Frank E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hillsboro .....	Do.
Woods, John L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Onalaska .....	Do.
Wright, William L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Wheling Signs .....	Do.
Wright, John R.....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	Camden .....	Trans. from Co. H Aug. 29, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
<b>DISCHARGED.</b>						
Walter D. Stinson.....	Corporal .....	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	July 20, 1898	Elliott .....	Disch. g d Aug. 19, 1898, for disability.
John Diamond.....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Do.
John Graves.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Eagle Mills .....	Do.
Oscar J. Smith.....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Discharged Sept. 6, 1898, for disability.
Charles Cameron.....	do .....	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Stamps .....	Discharged Sept. 6, 1898, for disability.
Junius B. Brian.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Camden .....	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, for disability.
Marcellus D. Cozine.....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Discharged Sept. 15, 1898, for disability.
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>						
James H. Murray.....	Musician .....	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Bay .....	Trans. to Band May 20, 1898.
Burrell H. Beard.....	Private .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Kemp .....	Died Aug. 28, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga. Buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga.



VIRGIL Y. COOK,  
Colonel Commanding, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

61

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Virgil Y. Cook.....	Colonel.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Elmo	Mustered out with Regiment,
De Rosey C. Cabell.....	Lieut.-Colonel.....	May 9, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Charleston .....	Do.
Claude H. Sayle.....	Major.....	May 9, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Little Rock .....	Died Sept. 29, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Anniston, Ala.; buried
James Junius Johnson.....	Major.....	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	do .....	do .....
Charles M. Wing.....	Major.....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Oct. 15, 1898	do .....	Promoted from Captain Co. A to Major, Oct. 15, 1898; vice James
Zaphne Ort.....	Maj. Surgeon.....	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Fine Bluff .....	J. Johnson, deceased; mustered out with Regiment.
Horatio Wells.....	Maj. Surgeon.....	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Oct. 15, 1898	Dermott .....	Resigned Oct. 8, 1898.
Eugene A. Abington.....	1st Lt. & Asst. Sur. Strydler U. King.....	May 9, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	Peebe .....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. & Asst. Surgeon to Major Surgeon, Oct. 15, 1898; vice A. Ortiz, resigned; mustered out with Reg't.
Moorehead Wright.....	1st Lt. & Adjt. Chaplain.....	May 4, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	do .....	Resigned July 5, 1898.
Hugh Neill.....	1st Lt. & Q.M.....	April 25, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	do .....	Appointed from civil life July 18, 1898, vice Eugene A. Abington, from civil life.
Sidney H. Babcock, Sr.....	1st Lt. & Ass't. Sur. Robert M. Ender, Sr.....	June 7, 1898	June 18, 1898	June 18, 1898	do .....	Appointed from civil life vice Horatio Wells, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.
James W. Butler, Jr.....	Sergeant Major.....	June 15, 1898	Oct. 28, 1898	Oct. 28, 1898	do .....	Appointed from civil life vice Horatio Wells, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.
Tillman Campbell.....	Sergeant Major.....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Oct. 29, 1898	Batesville .....	Appointed from Co. B and mustered in as Sergeant Major, May 4, 1898; discharged Oct. 28, 1898, to accept app. as 2d Lt. Co. B.
Robert S. Murray.....	Sergeant Major.....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Jan. 21, 1898	Harrison .....	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. A to Sergeant Major, Oct. 29, 1898; discharged Jan. 20, 1899, to accept app. as 2d Lt. Co. I.
Sidney H. Babcock, Jr.....	Q. M. Sergeant .....	May 16, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Batesville .....	Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. K to Sergeant Major, Jan. 21, 1899; mustered out with Regiment.
Dwight Blake.....	Chief Musician .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	May 17, 1898	Prescott .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Robert Rudisill.....	Prin. Musician.....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	Ardmore, I.T.	Promoted from private Co. H, 1st Ark., to Chief Musician, May 17, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Finley F. Collier.....	Prin. Musician .....	May 18, 1898	do .....	May 25, 1898	Prescott .....	Promoted from private Co. H, 1st Ark., to Principal Musician, May 17, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Paschal J. Park.....	Hosp. Steward.....	April 25, 1898	May 19, 1898	May 19, 1898	Little Rock .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Alexander H. Briscoe.....	do .....	April 28, 1898	do .....	do .....	Arkadelphia..	Promoted from private Co. H to Hospital Steward May 19, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Paul Matthews.....	do .....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Nov. 18, 1898	Magnolia.....	Promoted from private Co. A to Hospital Steward, Nov. 13, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Joseph M. Culver.....	Musician .....	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	June 2, 1898	Black Rock .....	Trans. from Co. G June 2, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Elmer Chalfant.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Jan. 4, 1898	do .....	Trans. from Co. F Jan. 4, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
	BAND.					

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Emmett Dooley..... Wm. H. Hiesemann....	Musician ..... do .....	Aug. 17, 1898 May 2, 1898	Aug. 19, 1898 May 23, 1898	Aug. 20, 1898 Nov. 8, 1898	Arkadelphia... Gillert .....	Assigned to Band Aug. 20, 1898. Reduced from Corporal to private Co. I June 17, 1898, and ap- pointed musician same date. Trans. to Band Nov. 8, 1898;
Abner B. Israel..... Clem V. Johnson..... Arthur C. Lee..... Frank G. Roseborough..... Clarence H. Smith..... John B. Toomer..... Robert G. Toomer....	do .....	May 15, 1898 May 25, 1898 June 27, 1898 do .....	May 24, 1898 May 25, 1898 June 27, 1898 do .....	June 2, 1898 Nov. 8, 1898 June 2, 1898 do .....	Walnut Ridge Prescott ... Batesville ... do .....	Transferred from Co. M June 2, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't. Co. I June 2, 1898. Transferred from Co. B Nov. 8, 1898. Transferred from Co. M June 2, 1898. Transferred from Co. M June 2, 1898. Transferred from Co. I June 2, 1898. Transferred from Co. L June 2, 1898.
Zaphney Orto..... Eugene A. Abington...	Major Surgeon..... 1st Lt. & Asst. Sur	May 9, 1898 do .....	May 9, 1898 do .....	May 9, 1898 do .....	Pine Bluff ... Little Rock .....	Resignation accepted Oct. 8, 1898. Resignation accepted July 1, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Eugene De Marbelle...	Musician .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge Arkadelphia .....	Discharged Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
William A. Logan.....	do .....	May 10, 1898	June 17, 1898	June 18, 1898	do .....	Transferred from Co. K to Band June 18, 1898. Discharged Jan. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Edgar T. Ponder..... William A. Hail .....	Hosp. Steward..... Musician .....	May 19, 1898 April 25, 1898	May 19, 1898 May 16, 1898	May 19, 1898 June 2, 1898	Walnut Ridge Batesville .....	Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept. Transferred from Co. B to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Sept. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Frank S. Reed.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Transferred from Co. B to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Sept. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Orlie B. Shirrey..... Edward L. Jacobs .....	do .....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do .....	Stuttgart ...	Transferred from Co. I to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Clyde W. Wood.....	do .....	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	do .....	Harrisburg ...	Transferred from Co. F to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Dec. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
DISCHARGED FOR PROMOTION.					Batesville .....	Transferred from Co. A to Band June 2, 1898; discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Horatio Wells.....	1st Lt. & Asst. Sur	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	May 9, 1898	Dermott .....	Discharged to accept app't, as Major & Surgeon Oct. 28, 1898.



MOORHEAD WRIGHT,  
First Lieutenant and Adjutant, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

FIELD STAFF AND BAND.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
James W. Butler, Jr. Tillman Campbell <b>TRANSFERRED.</b>	Sergeant Major ..... do .....	April 25, 1898 ..... do .....	May 25, 1898 May 14, 1898	May 4, 1898 Oct. 29, 1898	Batesville ..... Augusta .. .	Promoted from private Co. B to Sergeant Major May 4, 1898; discharged Oct. 28, 1898, to accept app't, as 2d Lt. Co. E. Promoted from 1st Sergeant Co. A to Sergeant Major Oct. 29, 1898; discharged Jan. 20, 1899, to accept app't, as 2d Lt. Co. I.
Albert R. Mabry Fred Shook Clytus C. Miller Byrd C. Montgomery <b>DIED.</b>	Com. Sergeant Musician ..... do .....	April 25, '98 May 13, 1898 May 2, 1898 June 17, 1898	May 1 1898 May 16, 1898 May 20, 1898 June 17, 1898	July 1, 1898 June 2, 1898 ..... do .....	Huntsville .. . Black Rock .. . Walnut Ridge	Promoted Commissary Sergeant from private Co. A July 1, 1898; transferred to Co. A as Sergeant Oct. 9, 1898. Transferred from Co. K to Band, June 2, 1898; transferred from Band to Co. K Nov. 8, 1898. Transferred from Co. G to Band June 2, 1898; transferred from Band to Co. G Nov. 8, 1898. Appointed Co. Musician June 20, 1898; transferred from Co. C to Band Nov. 8, 1898; trans. to 3d Eng. Corps, U.S.V., Feb. 7, 1899.
James Junius Johnson	Major .....	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 9, 1898	Little Rock .. .	Promoted from Captain Co. E to Major May 9, 1898; died Sept. 29, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Anniston, Ala.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY A.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Charles M. Wing .....	Captain .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Little Rock..	Promoted to Major vice James J. Johnson, deceased; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., Oct. 26, 1898.
Ernest Neill. ....	Captain .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Nov. 1 1898	Batesville ..	Enrolled as 1st Lt. Co. B; appointed Captain Co. A Nov. 1, 1898, vice Charles M. Wing, promoted; resigned Jan. 4, 1899, to sit in Ark. Legislature, to which he had been elected before entering Army.
Burdett L. Roberts ..	Captain .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 21, 1898	Little Rock ..	Enrolled as 1st Lt.; appointed Captain vice Ernest Neill, resigned, rank to date Jan. 21, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Burdett L. Roberts ..	1st Lieut. ....	do ..	do ..	May 14, 1898	do ..	Promoted to Captain vice Ernest Neill, resigned; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., Jan. 24, 1899.
Allen R. Dickinson ..	1st Lieut .....	do ..	do ..	May 16, 1898	do ..	Enrolled as 1st Sergt. Co. B; appointed Captain and Brigade Q.M.; mustered out with Regiment.
Augustus G. Moser ..	2d Lieut .....	do ..	do ..	May 14, 1898	do ..	Promoted to 1st Lt. Co. B vice Ernest Neill, appointed Captain Co. A; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., Nov. 1, 1898.
Henry H. Shackford.	2d Lieut .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Enrolled as private; appointed 2d Lieut. Nov. 2, 1898, vice A. G. Moser, appointed 1st Lt. Co. B; mustered out with Reg't.
W. C. Whithorne.....	1st Sergt .....	May 4, 1898	do ..	do ..	do ..	Mustered out with Regiment.
William M. Wilson ..	Q. M. Sergt .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
George W. Bowman ..	Sergeant .....	April 25, 1898	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
George H. Vickers ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
William L. Blackwell ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Carroll Neal .....	Corporal .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
William H. Clayton ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Hubert G. Scudder ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Oscar A. Ranney ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Lee Wiegel .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Charles Fincham ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Wiley W. Winston ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Hugh Dunlap .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
John J. Murphy .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
James B. Garrett ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Atherton Branson ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Walter A. Cain .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
John R. Plout .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Artificer .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Musician .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Wagoner .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Private .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Allard C. Burnett ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Thomas A. Tarpley ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Newell A. Thompson ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Archer, Elmer T .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
Brown, Roy .....	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	do ..	Do.
				April 25, 1898		



ERNEST NEILL,  
Captain, Company A, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

65

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					MUSTERED OUT	REGIMENT	
Brown, Robert E.....	Private .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Lone Oak .....		
Brown, James C.....	do .....	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Fort Smith .....		
Burks, Henry C.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Parkdale .....		
Bela, William W.....	do .....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Petersburg, Ill.		
Butterworth, Charles C.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	S. McAlister's T.T.		
Clayton, Fred.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock .....		
Cybert, Jesse N.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Prescott .....		
Cox, Jack B.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	Little Rock .....		
Conklin, Lem.....	do .....	June 15, 1898	June 15, 1898	.....	Gurdon .....		
Conn, Monroe.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Little Rock .....		
Davis, Edgar W.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....		
Ellis, Charles G.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....		
Enders, Robert M., Jr.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....		
Easter, Finis.....	do .....	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	St. Louis .....		
Grayson, Harry M.....	do .....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Pettis' .....		
Harvey, Lonatish R.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Washington, Ind.		
Halberstadt, Ernest.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Little Rock .....		
Knight, Earl R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....		
Mcneal, Clarence W.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....		
Morrison, William P.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....		
Moffett, John C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....		
Marvin, Grant.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Chetopa, Kan.		
Miller, Thomas C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Little Rock .....		
McDonald, Murry.....	do .....	June 18, 1898	June 18, 1898	.....	do .....		
McCarthy, James.....	do .....	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	Augusta .....		
Pollard, James L.....	do .....	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Little Rock .....		
Perry, Harry R.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....		
Roddy, Frank K.....	do .....	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	do .....		
Sheil, Edward H.....	do .....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	do .....		
Smith, James M.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Blackton .....		
Shaver, John W.....	do .....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Effingham, Ill.		
Sonnenschein, Herb t.....	do .....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Argentina .....		
Vogler, Ike.....	do .....	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	Little Rock .....		
Virgin, Clarence F.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	do .....		
Ernest Neil.....	Captain.....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Nov. 1, 1898	Batesville .....		

REIGNED.

Enrolled as 1st Lt. Co B; app'd Captain Co. A Nov. 1, 1898, vice Chas. M. Wing, app'd Major; resignation accepted Jan. 3, 1899.

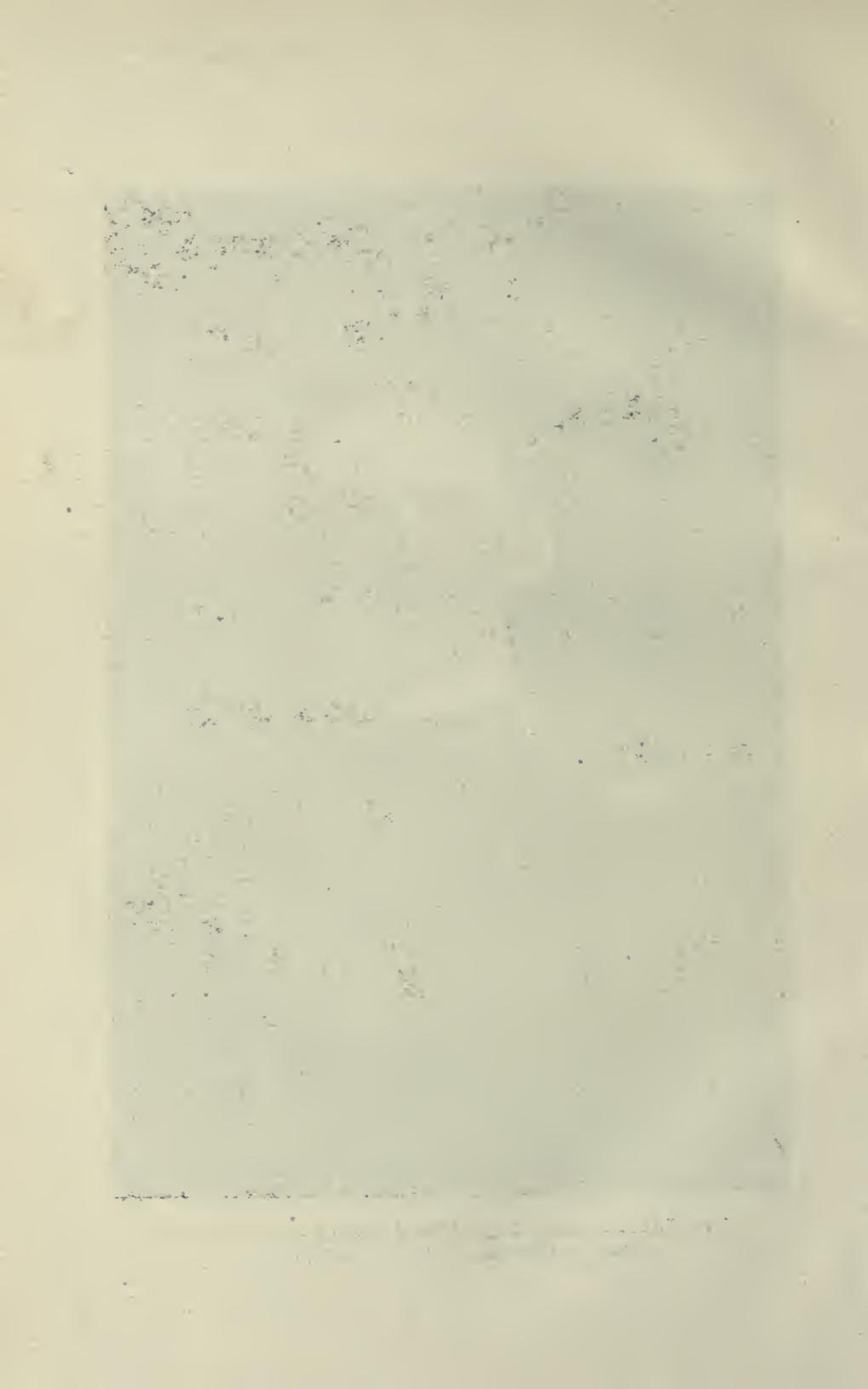
*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.</b>						
Hoover, Earl D .....	Private .....	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Discharged Aug. 18, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Camp Geo. H., Thomas.
Toney, Edward B. ....	do .....	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	....	Pine Bluff ...	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
Harston, Duke.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock...	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
Hamilton, Louis D ..	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Discharged Nov. 31, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.
<b>DISCHARGED BY ORDER.</b>						
Charles M. Wing .....	Captain .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	Discharged Oct. 26, 1898, to accept commission as Major, vice James J. Johnson, deceased.
Augustus G. Moser ..	2d Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, to accept commission as 1st Lieut. Co. B. vice Ernest Neil, appointed Capt. Co. A.
Elma M. Carl Lee .....	Private .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	Augusta .....	Discharged June 10, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. U. S. Signal Corps.
James B. Dickinson.....	Q. M. Sgtgty .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	May 14, 1898	Little Rock...	Discharged at Camp Geo. H. Thomas Sept. 4, 1898, per order War Department.
Clarence L. Gordon ..	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Augusta .....	Discharged Oct. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Lucian M. Coy .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Little Rock...	Discharged Sept. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
John C. Denson.....	Private .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	El Paso .....	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Clinton D. Peerman ..	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	.....	Mablevale .....	Discharged Oct. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Ernest Harper .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Alexander .....	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Miles A. Holland .....	do .....	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	N. Little Rock .....	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
F. G. Vanvalkenberg ..	Corporal, .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Little Rock .....	Discharged Sept. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Allen V. Rozelle.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	Aug. 7, 1898	do .....	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Edward Campbell.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Aug. 1, 1898	do .....	Discharged Dec. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.



FIRST LIEUTENANT AND QUARtermaster, HUGH NEILL,  
Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

67

DISCHARGED BY ORDER,	NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
							... do .....	... do .....
Otto J. Brandt.....	Private .....	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Little Rock.....	Discharged Dec. 1, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Transferred from Co. L. to Co. A, May 28, 1898; discharged Dec. 11, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Roswell B. Faust.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	Monticello .....	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Dudley C. Killian.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Little Rock.....	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Edward Dabbs.....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	... do .....	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. Co. B.	Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Dandridge S. Harrison	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Oct. 29, 1898	.....	Dardanelle .....	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Julian L. Davis.....	1st Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	.....	Litt e Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Walter Bowlin.....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Waco, Texas.	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Edwin R. Sneed.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 12, 1898	.....	Monticello .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James Jackson.....	Corporal .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	Oct. 18, 1898	.....	Little Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry Levinson.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Aug. 1, 1898	.....	Arkansas City	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry E. Woolard.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	do .....	.....	Benton .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James R. Adkins.....	Private .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	.....	Portland .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William L. Collier .....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	do .....	.....	Monticello .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Bowman A. Crain.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Little Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William H. Finn.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	... do .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Lewis B. Ford.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	... do .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George F. Holtzell.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	... do .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Burke D. Holmes.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	... do .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Albert Lowery.....	do .....	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	.....	... do .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joseph Mathis.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	.....	.....	... do .....	Do.	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY A.—CONTINUED.

DISCHARGED BY ORDER.	NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS.
Robert R. Morgan	Private	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.			
Henry H. Shackleford	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	Discharged Nov. 2, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut. of same Co.			
Walter E. Page	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Bryant	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.			
John I. Smith	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	Little Rock	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.			
Bruce L. Fisk	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.			
TRANSFERRED.								
William Campbell	1st Sergt.	April 25, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Angusta	Transferred to Commissioned Staff Oct. 29, 1898.		
William G. Carnahan	Private	May 4, 1898	do	do	Jacksonville	Transferred to Co. L, May 29, 1898.		
Herman Krugger	do	April 25, 1898	do	Oct. 9, 1898	Little Rock	Transferred to Hospital Corps Sept. 16, 1898.		
Albert R. Mabry	Q. M. Sergt.	do	do	do	Galveston, Tex.	Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 3, 1899.		
Frank Reiss	Private	May 4, 1898	do	do	Little Rock	Transferred to Div. Hospital June 15, 1898.		
Carl A. Schaaf	do	do	do	do	P. t. Wayne, Ind.	Do.		
Walter A. Woolley	Corporal	April 25, 1898	do	May 14, 1898	Jacksonville	Transferred to Co. G, Dec. 2, 1898.		
Clyde W. Wood	Musician	May 28, 1898	do	May 28, 1898	Batesville	Transferred to Band May 28, 1898.		
Paul Mattheus	Private	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Oct. 18, 1898	Magnolia	Transferred to Reg. Hospital Nov. 1, 1898.		
Fredland Sheldon	Corporal	do	do	do	Lonoke	Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 30, 1899.		
James McBride	Private	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	do	Kas. City, Mo.	Do.		
John I. Bradshaw	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Rosebud	Do.		
Prentice P. Colbert	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	Troy, Mo.	Do.		
William H. Dickason	do	do	do	do	Little Rock	Transferred to 3rd Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.		
James R. Watson	do	do	do	do	Texarkana	Do.		
DIED.								
Gordon G. Prather	do	May 4, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	Little Rock	Died Jan. 3, 1899, of Spinal Meningitis, at Anniston, Ala.		
DESERTED.								
William S. Talbot	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	do	Deserted Aug. 13, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.		
George M. Kennoole	do	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	do	do	Deserted Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.		

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY B.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

69

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Robert H. Reed.....	Captain .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Batesville .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Ernest Neil.....	1st Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out Nov. 1, 1898, to accept appointment of Co. A, vice Capt. Wing, promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. B Sept. 30, 1898, vice Ernest Neil, appointed Capt. Co. A; mustered out with Regiment.
Augustus G. Moser....	1st Lieut .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	Sept. 30, 1898	Little Rock .....	Originally mustered in as 2nd Lieut. Co. A. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. A; mustered out January 24, 1899, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. Co. A.
Allen R. Dickinson....	2d Lieut .....	May 4, 1898	May 16, 1898	July 24, 1898	Batesville .....	Mustered out January 24, 1899, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. Co. A.
Julian L. Davis.....	2d Lieut.....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 4, 1899	do .....	Promoted from 1st Sgt. Co. A to 2d Lieut. Co. B, vice Allen R. Dickinson, promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. A; mustered out with Regiment.
Allen R. Dickinson ..	1st Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out July 24, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut. Co. B.
George A. Babcock.....	1st Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
William O. Kennard.....	Q.M. Sgt.....	do .....	do .....	Oct. 8, 1898	do .....	Do.
Kirby P. Coe.....	Sergeant .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Sept. 14, 1898	do .....	Do.
Walter T. Baird.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Oct. 13, 1898	Newport .....	Do.
Jacob W. Hughey.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 19, 1898	do .....	Do.
Frank L. Painter.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Emmett F. Jones.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	Dec. 30, 1898	do .....	Do.
Alfred M. Edgar.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Aug. 16, 1898	Searcy .....	Do.
Henry E. Gacke.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Sept. 23, 1898	Newark .....	Do.
Larry F. Young.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Victor .....	Do.
Adolphus N. Cov.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 13, 1898	Newport .....	Do.
Benjamin S. Brann .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Oct. 13, 1898	do .....	Do.
Hans Wann.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 13, 1898	Swifton .....	Do.
Joseph Lober.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Batesville .....	Do.
Tonk Gallaway.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 19, 1898	Newport .....	Do.
Robert J. Wise.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Newark .....	Do.
William T. Terry.....	do .....	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	Dec. 30, 1898	Weldon .....	Do.
William W. Byers.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	Nov. 16, 1898	Swifton .....	Do.
Fritz Schweitzer.....	Cook .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Batesville .....	Promoted to Corporal Jan. 30, 1899; mustered out with Regiment.
George Cunningham.....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
William F. Dilbeck .....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ezra L. Ross.....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Batesville .....	Do.
Arnold, Charles.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Arnold, Wharton.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Brown, Charles D.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Battle, Edwin T.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Black, Raleigh M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
		June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
					COMPANY	
Barnum, Albert B.	Private	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898		Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Caruthers, William H.	do	do	do		Newport	Do.
Chavey, George W.	do	May 8, 1898	June 27, 1898		Newark	Trans. from Co. F, May 27, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Clark, John M.	do	do	do		Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Callanew, Hubert W.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898		Little Rock	Do.
Cathcart, Finis M.	do	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898		Fort Smith	Trans from Co. C, 1st Regt. Ark. Vol., Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Coombs, Arthur S.	do	do	do		Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Dyke, William	do	do	do		Batesville	Mustered out with Regiment.
Dorsett, Samuel N.	do	do	do		Batesville	Do.
Eulow, George V.	do	do	do		Newport	Do.
Evans, Elakw.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Ratesville	Do.
Fisher, William W.	do	April 26, 1898	May 16, 1898		Newport	Do.
Greer, Luther	do	do	do		Searcy	Do.
Gilhart, Frank H.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Little Rock	Do.
Holt, William W.	do	April 26, 1898	May 16, 1898		Batesville	Do.
Holt, Eugene	do	do	do		Altus	Do.
Henry, John H.	do	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Batesville	Do.
Hubbard, Henry B.	do	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		Paris	Trans from 1st Regt. Ark. Vol., Sept. 7, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Hooper, Thomas W.	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898			Mustered out with Regiment.
James, Robert E.	do	do	do		Searcy	Do.
Jones, John H.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Lippman, Allie B.	do	do	do		Olyphant	Do.
McDonald, Harry C.	do	do	do		do	Do.
McGuire, Welch	do	do	do		Batesville	Do.
Merrivether, Frank	do	do	do		do	Do.
McGat, William B.	do	do	do		Siuhur Rock	Do.
McBride, Samuel J. T.	do	do	do		Batesville	Do.
McCreary, Robert L.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Mason, George E.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Massey, John H.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Mashburn, Alexander	do	do	do		do	Do.
Oshorn, Thomas S.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Price, Cleo	do	do	do		do	Do.
Pritchett, Robert Bell.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Reynolds, Berry J.	do	do	do		do	Do.
Sped, Nicholas	do	do	do		do	Trans. from Co. M to Co. B; mustered out with Regiment.
Stevens, Christopher.	do	do	do		do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Taylor, Cleo S.	do	do	do		do	Do.

Grange.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY B.- CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

71

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
Tucker, Alfred Ross.....	Private .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Malvern .....	Mustered out with Regiment.	
Tucker, Harvey Brown.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.	
Williams, Eugene C.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Coshman .....	Do.	
Williams, Jesse M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Newark .....	Do.	
Watkins, Richard.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.	
Wade, Walter J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Batesville .....	Do.	
Wiley, Joseph P.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Dardanelle .....	Do.	
Wallace, Edward.....	do .....	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Pocahontas .....	Do.	
Young, Homer.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Grange .....	Do.	
<hr/>							
DISCHARGED BY ORDER							
Ernest Neil.....	1st Lieut.....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Batesville .....	Discharged at Anniston, Ala., Nov. 1, 1898, to accept appointment as Captain of Co. A, vice C. M. Wing, promoted.	
Edwin R. Butler.....	2nd Lieut.....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Discharged at Anniston, Ala., July 16, 1898, to accept appointment as Capt. and Ass't. Q. M.	
Allen R. Dickinson.....	1st Sergt.....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 1, 1898	do .....	Discharged at Anniston, Ala., July 25, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut, vice E. R. Butler, promoted.	
Charles C. Fitzhugh.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Discharged Sept. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Charles G. Hinkle.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Sept. 25, 1898	do .....	Discharged Oct. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.	
Clarence Wilson.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Sept. 24, 1898	do .....	Discharged Sept. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.	
Dean H. Coleman.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 13, 1898	do .....	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.	
Sergeant.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 30, 1898	do .....	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.	
Clarence Davenport.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Oct. 12, 1898	Alicia .....	Discharged Dec. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.	
Wm. A. Montgomery.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	Batesville .....	Discharged Nov. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.	
Lawrence Ruddell.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 2, 1898	do .....	Do.	
Benjamin F. Adams.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 8, 1898	Newark .....	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Fitzhugh W. Hall.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 16, 1898	Batesville .....	Discharged Sept. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Theo. Phillips.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	Aug. 3, 1898	Searcy .....	Discharged Dec. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
William R. Smith.....	do .....	May 3, 1898	do .....	Nov. 19, 1898	Fort Smith .....	Transferred from Co. K, 1st Reg. Ark. Vol. Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.	
Thos. L. Wainwright.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Oct. 12, 1898	Cushman .....	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.	
James P. Adams.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Batesville .....	Discharged October 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Henry A. Adams.....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Little Rock .....	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899. 12

COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

DISCHARGED BY ORDER	NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
							DISCHARGED Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	Discharged Sept. 22, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Ambrose Combs.....	Private, .....	May 27, 1898	May 27, 1898	May 27, 1898	.....	Batesville .....	.....	.....
Edward M. Flinn.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	do .....	.....	.....
John M. Grubbs.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Newport .....	.....	.....
Frank S. Gutlette, Jr....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	do .....	.....	.....
Roy Johnson.....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	.....	Weldon .....	.....	.....
Joseph L. Kennedy.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Batesville .....	.....	.....
Vaughan Merrivether.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Sulphur Rock	.....	.....
Guy Powell.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Batesville .....	.....	.....
James B. Rutherford.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	.....	.....
Everett L. Sullivan.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Grange .....	.....	.....
Christopher O. Steel.....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	.....	Batesville .....	.....	.....
Joseph S. Wilder.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	.....	.....
Joseph S. Wood.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	.....	.....
Percy Wainwright.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	May 4, 1898	.....	Ev'ning Sh'de	.....	.....
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY								
Guss Brown.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	.....	Batesville .....	.....	.....
Frank M. Denham.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Newport .....	.....	.....
Erwin R. McGuire.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Batesville .....	.....	.....
William P. Peden.....	do .....	May 10, 1898	do .....	do .....	.....	Cotton Plant ..	.....	.....
							Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.	.....
							Discharged Dec. 14, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.	.....
							Discharged Aug. 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.	.....
							Discharged Nov. 18, 1898, on Surgeon's certificate of disability at Anniston, Ala.	.....

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

## COMPANY B.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
						TRANSFERRED.	DIED.
William S. Chastain...	Private .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	Batesville .....	Transferred to Co. M, 2nd Ark. Vol., May 27, 1898.	
Falsome Davis ...	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	Searcy .....	Transferred to 2nd Division Hospital Corps June 16, 1898.	
John W. Harman ...	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Do .....	Transferred to Regt. Band, 2nd Ark. Vol., May, 1898.	
William A. Hail ...	Musician .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Batesville .....	Transferred to Regt. Band, 2nd Ark. Vol., Nov. 8, 1898.	
Arthur C. Lee ...	Private .....	June 27, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Transferred to Regt. Band, 2nd Ark. Vol., May 8, 1898.	
Frank S. Reed ...	Musician .....	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	do .....	Transferred to Regt. Band, 2nd Ark. Vol., May 8, 1898.	
William M. Engle....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Cushman .....	Died Aug. 16, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga; buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.	

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899*

COMPANY C.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
James F. Medearis ....	Captain .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Wa Inu Ridge	Mustered out with Regiment.
William K. Surridge....	1st Lieut. ....	... do .....	... do .....	Jan. 21, 1898	... do .....	Enrolled 1st Lieut. Appointed 1st Lieut. W. L. Phelps, promoted. Mustered out with Regiment.
William K. Surridge....	2nd Lieut. ....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	... do .....	Mustered out Jan. 31, 1898, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut., vice W. L. Phelps.
Robert B. Israel.....	2nd Lieut. ....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	... do .....	Enrolled as Q. M. Sergt. Appointed 2d Lieut. Jan. 21, 1898, vice W. K. Surridge, promoted. Mustered out with Regiment.
William H. Rogers....	1st Sergt .....	April 27, 1898	do .....	Dec. 28, 1898	... do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Edwin T. Williams....	Q. M. Sergt .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Feb. 2, 1899	... do .....	Do.
Claire E. Kracan .....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	... do .....	Transferred from Co. F May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Harry L. Mathews....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 30, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Do.
George S. Ruffner.....	do .....	May 7, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 18, 1899	... do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Edwin A. Vinson.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Feb. 1, 1899	... do .....	Do.
Henry E. Lehman....	Corporal .....	May 1, 1898	do .....	May 14, 1898	Maynard	Do.
Joshua D. Sayers....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 5, 1898	Thaver, Mo.	Do.
George F. Leonard....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 5, 1898	Sandwich, Ill.	Do.
Frederick J. Draper...	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	July 5, 1898	Jonesboro ...	Do.
Nuttie Fisher .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 2, 1898	do	Do.
Lewis S. Lowry .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 6, 1898	Oliney, Ill.	Do.
Valdo E. Black .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 30, 1898	Pocahontas	Do.
Lawrence P. Kirk....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	Jonesboro ...	Do.
Hugh W. Cunningham...	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 13, 1899	Walnut Ridge	Do.
Claude E. Lomax....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 8, 1899	Pocahontas	Do.
Paul L. Leyda .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do	Jonesboro ...	Do.
Herbert W Schoonover	do .....	do .....	do .....	do	Pocahontas	Do.
Matthew Stephens....	Cook .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Jan. 17, 1899	Walnut Ridge	Transferred from Co. "H" 2d Ark. Vol., Dec. 26, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
John L. Rice .....	Musician .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 18, 1899	... do .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Warren D. Wood .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 25, 1899	Jonesboro ...	Do.
William V. Nesbit .....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 14, 1899	do	Do.
Lewis W. Williams....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do	Do.
Arnett, Charles E....	Private .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do	Mammoth Spgs	Do.
Aldeen, Thomas B....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do	Paris, Tenn.	Do.
Allen, Walter O....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do	Jonesboro ...	Do.
Bessing, William K....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do	do	Deserted Aug. 15, 1898; returned Nov. 1, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Bache, Dudley E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do	do	Transferred from Co. "M" 2nd Ark. Vol., May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Bloodworth, Charles T....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
		May 1, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	do	Maynard .....



JAMES F. MEDEARIS,  
Captain, Company C, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
Clute, Burt D.....	Private.....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Madison, Neb	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cook, Charles E.....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898		Walnut Ridge	
Case, Walter A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Forrest City .....	
Cunningham, Omer J.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Salem .....	
Cash, Dan C.....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....		Thayer, Mo .....	
Climer, Walter V.....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898		Forrest City .....	
Carroll, John A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Crystal Spg, Mo .....	
Davis, James O.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Walnut Ridge .....	
Darlow, John E.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Cairo, Ill .....	
Douthit, Henry H.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....		Springfield, Mo .....	
Ford, Ernest.....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....		Concordia, Ks .....	
Ferrell, James A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Jonesboro .....	
Gomer, Ollie B.....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Doniphan, Mo .....	
Gosser, Henry H.....	do .....	April 26, 1898	May 14, 1898		Camden .....	
Hustedder, William B.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Pocahontas .....	
Hall, Henry H.....	do .....	June 26, 1898	June 25, 1898		Walnut Ridge .....	
Jones, Elbert.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		do .....	
Leonard, Ethan A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Sandwich, Ill .....	
Lloyd, Monroe.....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....		Water Valley .....	
Meadows, John A.....	do .....	May 1, 1898	do .....		St. Gene've, Mo .....	
Margrave, William R.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....		Jonesboro .....	
Markhart, Clark O.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
McElrany, Hugh T.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....		Mt. Grove, Mo .....	
Neal, William M.....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898		Corning .....	
Nance, Frank C.....	do .....	May 1, 1898	May 14, 1898		Pocahontas .....	
Pratt, Jesse R.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....		Cincinnati, O .....	
Rector, William H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		Little Rock .....	
Runkin, John B.....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 21, 1898		Walnut Ridge .....	
Rackley, James II.....	do .....	do .....	June 25, 1898		Cairo, Ill .....	
Sayers, William S.....	do .....	July 2, 1898	July 3, 1898		Forrest City .....	
Spann, Charles.....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 29, 1898		Alicia .....	
Seibman, Henry L.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Jonesboro .....	
Sharp, Vernon S.....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Wirts, Mort .....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Wicker, Dee .....	do .....	do .....	do .....		do .....	
Wagner, Joseph .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898		do .....	
Young, Felix J.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898		Little Rock .....	
DISCHARGED BY ORDER	1st Lieutenant.....	April 25, 1898	.... do .....		McKenzie, Ten	
Walter L. Phelps .....	1st Lieutenant.....	.... do .....	.... do .....		Walnut Ridge .....	May 14, 1898

Mustered out Jan. 18, 1899, to accept app't, as Capt'n, Q. M. D't'l.

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARRANSAS.

DISCHARGED BY ORDER.	NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
George R. Anderson...	1st Sergt. ....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Dec. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
J. Solan Crook .....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
John B. Heister.....	Q. M. Sergt. ....	do .....	do .....	Sep. 15, 1898	do .....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Gordon Frierson.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	Jonesboro .....	Discharged Sept. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Thomas G. Mabry....	do .....	May 1, 1898	do .....	do .....	Pocahontas .....	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
James A. Latham .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	July 5, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
George N. Rundel....	Cook .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Oct. 19, 1898	Powhatan .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
James Brooks.....	Musician .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	July 20, 1898	Pocahontas .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Harry B. Morelock .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do .....	Jonesboro .....	Discharged by order War Department, Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., without pay or allowances, for fraudulent enlistment.		
Robert D. Medearis ..	Corporal .....	May 8, 1898	May 14, 1898	Sept. 29, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Whitson Carter .....	Wagoner .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	July 19, 1898	Bon J .....	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Marshal J. Braswell ..	Private .....	do .....	May 14, 1898	do .....	Middleton, Ten .....	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Vanilla Braswell .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Duncan Brown.....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do .....	Forrest City .....	Discharged Jan 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
James T. Comer .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Ishmael E. Hipp .....	do .....	July 1, 1898	July 2, 1898	do .....	Gainer .....	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Ernest E. Lackey .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Jonesboro .....	Discharged Dec. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
James E. Powell .....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	do .....	Corning .....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.		
Henry A. Pankay .....	do .....	April 28, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Jonesboro .....	Do.,		

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
<b>DISCHARGED BY ORDER—Cont'd.</b>						
Robert B. Israel .....	Sergeant .....	April 26, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut.
Joshua C. Bowers .....	Private .....	May 1, 1898	do .....	do .....	Pocahontas ...	Discharged Dec. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.</b>						
HARRY A. RHEA .....	Corporal .....	April 25, 1898	... do .....	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	Discharged Nov. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per Surgeon's certificate of disability.
William A. Tole .....	Private .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Black Rock ...	Discharged Dec. 17, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, per Surgeon's certificate of disability.
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>						
Robert Mansfield .....	do .....	May 8, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Jonesboro ....	Transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. V., June 14, 1898.
Byrd Montgomery .....	Musician .....	June 17, 1898	June 20, 1898	do .....	Walnut Ridge	Transferred to Regt. Band Nov. 9, 1898.
Ezraene DeMarbell .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Aniston, Ala	Transferred to Band June 3, 1898.
William Huckins .....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mammoth Sp'g	Transferred to 2d Corps Hospital, June 14, 1898.
John Darris .....	do .....	May 8, 1898	do .....	do .....	Pocahontas .....	Do.
Samuel M. Yost .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	Jonesboro ....	Transferred to Regt. Hospital Corps, Dec. 9, 1898.
John Schmitt .....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Waterloo, Ill.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Ben F. Wilson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Laporie, Ind.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 2, 1899.
Joseph F. Wilkinson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Pocahontas .....	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 8, 1899.
Robert J. Dunton .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jonesboro ....	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Lake Hasner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Thayer, Mo.	Do.
Frank Preston .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Desoto, Mo.	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 8, 1899.
Philip C. Fine .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mammoth Sp'g	Transferred to Co. M., 2d Arkansas Volunteers, May 25, 1898.
Arthur G. Arnold .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Harrisburg .....	Transferred to Co. F., 2d Arkansas Volunteers, May 25, 1898.
William McBroom .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mammoth Sp'g	Transferred to Co. M., 2d Arkansas Volunteers, May 25, 1898.
Francis M. Ogleby .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Little Rock ...	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Horton H. Jones .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Pocahontas ...	Do.
Milton D. Pratt .....	do .....	April 28, 1898	May 14, 1898	do .....	Pocahontas ...	'Died of typhoid malaria, at Anniston, Ala., June 30, 1898;
<b>DESERTED.</b>						
Charles A. Clark .....	Cook .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	buried at National Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
					Sept. 29, 1898	Deserted October 18, 1898.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY C.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
						DESERTED
Henry A. Foley .....	Cook .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	May 14, 1898	Walnut Ridge	
Ira N. Saffel .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	Jonesboro .....	Deserted August 15, 1898.
John Reddin .....	Private .....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	do .....	McCrory .....	Deserted Dec. 28, 1898.
Martin C. Nichols .....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Walnut Ridge	Transferred from Co. M. to Co. C., May 25, 1898.
Albert C. Johnson .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	do .....	Coal Hill, Tex	Nov. 15, 1898.
Marion F. Matthews .....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Rice .....	Deserted Sept. 19, 1898.
John M. Ross .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jeff. City, Mo.	Do.
						Do.



DEROSEY C. CABELL,  
Lieutenant Colonel, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

79

COMPANY D.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAME <sup>s</sup>	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
						... do ...	... do ...
Fulmer, John	Private	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	Cincinnati, Ark	Mustered out with Regiment,	
Ferguson, Will C.	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	Paragould	Do.	
Glassgow, Hampton H.	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Dixie	Do.	
Gronnmayr, Joseph	do	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	do	Zanesville, Al.	Do.	
Gibbons, Charles	do	May 26, 1898	May 26, 1898	do	Paragould	Do.	
Hammert, Gather C.	do	June 23, 1898	June 23, 1898	do	do	Do.	
Hood, William B.	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Pottsville, Pa.	Do.	
Harris, Edward	do	do	do	do	Paragould	Do.	
Hays, John	do	May 2, 1898	do	do	do	Do.	
Hartigan, James H.	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	do	Do.	
Hinson, Solomon	do	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	do	Augusta	Do.	
Hill, Arthur H.	do	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	do	Walnut Ridge	Do.	
Lodover, Joe	do	do	do	do	Paragould	Do.	
Moore, James	do	do	do	do	Gainesville	Do.	
Milton, Robert L.	do	May 16, 1898	do	do	Walnut Ridge	Do.	
Meares, William H.	do	April 26, 1898	do	do	Rector	Do.	
Worlar, Dan	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	do	Little Rock	Do.	
Moisinger, Harry	do	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	do	Purdon, Tex.	Do.	
Mahet, Thomas F.	do	July 1, 1898	July 1, 1898	do	De Soto, Ill	Do.	
Mercer, John P.	do	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do	Paragould	Do.	
Merrill, James F.	do	do	do	do	Cardwell, Mo.	Do.	
Newell, Benjamin F.	do	do	do	do	W. Plains, Mo.	Do.	
Ollinger, Edward	do	do	do	do	Murray, Ky.	Do.	
Pool, Walter S.	do	do	do	do	Chickasha, Okla.	Do.	
Pool, Victor A.	do	do	do	do	Cot'n Pint, Mo.	Do.	
Perry, Charles C.	do	do	do	do	Grove Hill, O.	Do.	
Repsunner, Edwin S.	do	do	do	do	Melrose, Minn.	Do.	
Ray, Ernest R.	do	do	do	do	Little Rock	Do.	
Reynolds, Edward R.	do	do	do	do	Paragould	Do.	
Smith, John	do	do	do	do	Danville, Ill.	Do.	
Sterling, Noah	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Seiber, Frank W.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Thompson, Charles R.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
V'nhouten, George H.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Woosley, Richard E.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
RESIGNED.							
Melville C. Wall	1st Lieut	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Paragould	Resignation accepted Sept. 24, 1898.	
Albert H. Glasscock	2d Lieut	do	do	do	do	Resignation accepted Jan. 24, 1899.	

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY D = CONTINUED

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Albert H. Glasscock.....	Q. M. Sergt .....	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	Paragould ....	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut. same Co.	
James E. Whitsett .....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	....	Discharged Dec. 31, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Charles Wright .....	Private .....	May 6, 1898	July 1, 1898	do .....	Discharged Jan. 3, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Ben H. Crowley .....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	Culberhouse....	Discharged Jan 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Robert H. Cupp.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	Paragould ....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Curd Cupp.....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	do .....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Robert J. Tucker.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	May 17, 1898	do .....	Do.	
Thomas P. Greyson.....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.	
Miles Murphy .....	Corporal .....	June 14, 1898	Jan. 1, 1899	Jonesboro ....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Samuel Waw.....	do .....	May 14, 1898	May 17, 1898	Little Rock ....	Do.	
Frank Fitzgerald.....	Private .....	April 26, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	Paragould ....	Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Charles B. Greenwood .....	do .....	May 1, 1898	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 26, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.	
Robert G. Warren.....	Sergeant .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	Texarkana ....	Discharged Jan. 30, 1899, by reason of appointment as 2d Lieut. same Co.	
Nicholas H. Counts.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	Paragould ....	Dishonorably discharged Feb. 13, 1899, by Gen'l Court Martial.	
William Stokes.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Newport ....	Do.	
Will M. Stoddard.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jonesboro ....	Do.	
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Isaac Spence .....	do .....	May 8, 1898	do .....	....	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.	
Samuel Spence .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	....	Do.	
Edward B. Johnson .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	....	Paragould ....	
Jonce Spain.....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	do .....	Fair Oaks .....	
Charles H. Schwartz..	do .....	do .....	do .....	....	Paragould ....	
				do .....	Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.	

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY D.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY—Cont'd.</b>							
John A. Sperry.....	Wagoner .....	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Paragould		
Berton B. Duncan .....	Private .....	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	.....	Augusta .....		
Thomas L. Tate .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Paragould .....		
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>							
Henry A. Jenkins.....	Musician .....	April 26, 1898	..... do .....	May 17, 1898	Mitchell, Ind.		
Ellis A. Pool.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Cardwell, Mo.		
William F. McCain .....	do .....	May 8, 1898	do .....	.....	Toronto, Can.		
Hugh S. Gay .....	Sergeant .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	May 17, 1898	St. Paul, Minn.		
Lee Goddard.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Crete Spgs, Ill.		
Frank Ferguson.....	Private .....	April 30, 1898	do .....	.....	Bristol, Tenn.		
Charles H. Swartz.....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	.....	Napervl, Ill.		
Joseph A. Johnson .....	Q. M. Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	Oct. 28, 1898	Christph'r, Ill.		
Edward F. McCuen .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	.....	Paragould, Kas City, Mo.		
George F. Greene .....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	.....	Corning .....		
John W. Bevil .....	do .....	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	July 1, 1898	Santa Fe, N.M.		
<b>DIED.</b>							
Joseph T. Otis .....	1st Sergt.....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	.....	W. Plaines, Mo		
Jonathan L. D. Carroll	Private .....	.....	.....	.....			
<b>DESERTED.</b>							
John Jones.....	do .....	May 8, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Paragould .....		
Charles Anderson.....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....	May 17, 1898	.....	do .....	
John Brooks .....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Married Tree.		
James R. Maberry .....	Private .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Knobel .....		
Joseph W. Ramsey .....	do .....	April 26, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Paragould .....		

Deserted Aug. 29, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas.  
Deserted Sept. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.  
Deserted Nov. 11, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery,  
Chattanooga, Tenn.  
Died Feb. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.

Deserted Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.



MAJ. J. JUNIUS JOHNSON,  
Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



## REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

83

Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

## COMPANY E.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Raleigh M. Pearson ...	Captain ...	April 25, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Walter B. Millard, ...	1st Lieut., ...	do ...	do	Oct. 15, 1898	do	Promoted from 2d Lieut. to 1st Lieut., Oct. 15, 1898, vice Branch Martin resigned; mustered out with Regiment.
James W. Butler ....	2d Lieut. ....	May 4, 1898	May 25, 1898	Oct. 28, 1898	Batesville ....	Promoted from Sgt. Major to 2d Lieut., Oct. 28, 1898, vice Walter B. Millard, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.
Renick S. Rogers ...	1st Sergt. ....	April 25, 1898	May 18, 1898	July 26, 1898	Little Rock ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Barney Stie... George G. Wood....	Sergeant ...	do ...	do	May 18, 1898	do	do
Willard F. Winmer ...	do ...	May 5, 1898	do	July 26, 1898	Napence, Ind.	do
William G. Maddox ...	Corporal ...	April 25, 1898	do	May 18, 1898	Hall, Okla. ....	do
George F. Hill ...	do ...	May 5, 1898	do	June 23, 1898	Little Rock ...	do
John Allen, ....	do ...	do	do	July 24, 1898	Bedford, Ind. ....	do
Lee J. Farabee ...	do ...	May 2, 1898	do	do	Bryant, ....	do
Albert S. Pollard ....	do ...	May 5, 1898	do	do	Little Rock ...	do
Joseph C. Garret ...	Musician ...	do ...	do	May 18, 1898	Galveston, Tex.	do
Herminia Bisplinghoff ...	Artificer ...	April 25, 1898	do	do	Indianapolis, Ind.	do
Benjamin F. Davidson ...	Wagoner ...	do ...	do	June 14, 1898	Little Rock ...	do
Adams, Charles M ...	Private ...	May 2, 1898	do	do	Alvarado, Tex.	do
Arthur, James ...	do ...	May 5, 1898	do	do	Spr'gfield, Mass.	do
Anspurger, Walter ...	do ...	do	do	do	Lexington, Ky.	do
Bertisch, Henry ...	do ...	do	do	do	Little Rock ...	do
Canady, James ...	do ...	do	do	do	Lafayette, Ind.	do
Carpenter, Henry ...	do ...	do	do	do	Armsdaleville	do
Crews, Monroe ...	do ...	do	do	do	Sparkman, ...	do
Craimer, William L ...	do ...	do	do	do	St. John's, Mich.	do
Clayton, Frank ...	do ...	do	do	do	Little Rock ...	do
Doles, George E ...	do ...	do	do	do	Wahoo, Neb. ....	do
Dougherty, George C ...	do ...	do	do	do	Texarkana ...	do
Freeman, Orlando ...	do ...	do	do	do	Olmstead, ....	do
Freeman, Juan ...	do ...	do	do	do	do	do
Hedges, Andrew M ...	do ...	do	do	do	Benton, Miss. ....	do
Hedges, John W ...	do ...	do	do	do	Hickory Plains ...	do
Harrell, Joseph W ...	do ...	do	do	do	Detro ...	do
Huntsman, Hugh A ...	do ...	do	do	do	Little Rock ...	do
Hooper, Philo G ...	do ...	do	do	do	Boydsville, Ky.	do
Harris, Charles L ...	do ...	do	do	do	Mount Gr'v'M ...	do
Hughes, Howard S ...	do ...	do	do	do	Little Rock ...	do
Joseph, Charles ...	do ...	do	do	do	Quinmaa ..... Transferred from Co. H, May 28, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.	Quinmaa ..... Mustered out with Regiment,
Middleton, John E. C. ....	do ...	do	do	do	do	do
				May 18, 1898		

## Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
						REMARKS
Morgan, Alvin M.....	Private.....	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.....	Mustered out with Regiment.	
Oden, Horace.....	do.....	April 25, 1898	do.....	do.....	Do.	
Ottenheimer, Max.....	do.....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	do.....	Do.	
Osborne, William L.....	do.....	May 2, 1898	May 18, 1898	Prescott.....	Do.	
Nugent, John M.....	do.....	April 29, 1898	do.....	Bow, Gr'n, Ky	Do.	
Ross, William.....	do.....	May 5, 1898	do.....	Nashville, Tenn	Do.	
Robinson, George W.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Hope.....	Do.	
Roberson, Mayo.....	do.....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Mena.....	Do.	
Schnitzel, Guss.....	do.....	May 4, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.....	Do.	
Schenck, John.....	do.....	May 2, 1898	do.....	do.....	Do.	
Sibley, Richard.....	do.....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	Plumerville.....	Do.	
Wright, Charles.....	do.....	May 3, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.....	Do.	
Walker, James H.....	do.....	May 2, 1898	do.....	Clinton, Mo.....	Do.	
Waldron, Charles J.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Little Rock.....	Do.	
Washburn, George W.....	do.....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	Venice .....	Do.	
Wofford, Thomas W.....	do.....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Venice .....	Do.	
RESIGNED.						
Branch, Martin.....	1st Lieut.....	May 15, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.....	Resignation accepted Sept. 29, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Walter L. Lowells.....	Private.....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	May 18, 1898	Rust.....	
Albert W. Hurst.....	Corporal.....	May 14, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock.....	
Lew Caufield.....	Private.....	May 5, 1898	do.....	do.....	do.....	
Horace N. Tolson.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wash., D. C.....	
Ernest Ford.....	do.....	May 2, 1898	do.....	do.....	Bald Knob .....	
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.						
Jesse H. Curran.....	Corporal .....	May 5, 1898	do.....	Dec. 1, 1898	N. M'Gr'g'r'lia	
William N. Dragoon.....	Private .....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Little Rock.....	
Joseph Erber.....	do.....	June 17, 1898	do.....	do.....	do.....	
Arthur Collins.....	do.....	May 6, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Brownsville .....	
Joe A. Wood.....	Corporal .....	April 25, 1898	do.....	do.....	Lonoke .....	
Frederick E. Allen.....	Private .....	May 17, 1898	do.....	do.....	Little Rock.....	

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Fred Alley.....	Private .....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	Little Rock...	Discharged Jan. 5, 1899 at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Isaac N. Pipkin.....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	Mena.....	Discharged Jan. 4, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Will McLean.....	do .....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	Little Rock...	Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Lee Mast.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.	
Edward P. Noel.....	do .....	May 19, 1898	May 18, 1898	do .....	Do.	
Claude Jernigan.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.	
John Hornbrook.....	do .....	May 5, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.	
Harry M. Williams.....	do .....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	Cornerstone...	Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
John W. Worrell.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 18, 1898	Little Rock...	Do.	
William K. Vaughan.....	do .....	May 5, 1898	do .....	Texarkana....	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
James G. Sanderson.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	Ashdown....	Do.	
Emmett P. Campbell.....	Musician	May 5, 1898	do .....	Rocky Comfort	Do.	
John A. Sanderson.....	Corporal	do .....	do .....	Sandstone....	Do.	
Adiel S. Fellows.....	Private	May 16, 1898	do .....	Blanchard, Mich	Do.	
Fred Richter.....	Q. M. Sergeant	April 26, 1898	do .....	Buffalo, Mo....	Do.	
Hamp M. Wisdom.....	Corporal	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Bryant.....	Do.	
William L. Mannon.....	Private	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	Paragon, Ind.	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
George R. Edwards.....	do .....	June 21, 1898	do .....	Dallas.....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Allen A. Few.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Texarkana....	Do.	
Herbert W. Hadlock.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Saginaw, Mich	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Clyde C. Gammon.....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	Searcy.....	Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Carl A. Fields.....	do .....	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	Clarksville .....	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Watererville Aransas, per order War Dept.	
Orris Adkins.....	Corporal	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	Mena .....	Do.	
Carl S. Clitsch.....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Little Rock .....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Charles A. Benson.....	Private	April 27, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.	
Richard Bryant.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.	
George Wright.....	do .....	May 1, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.	
James A. Wellington.....	Corporal	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.	
Charles B. Goodrich.....	Sergeant	May 3, 1898	July 24, 1898	Holly Springs Little Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 22, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Frank P. Peterson.....	Private	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Edward R. Adams.....	Corporal	May 4, 1898	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Charles E. Nix.....	Private	May 5, 1898	do .....	do .....	Do.	
TRANSFERRED	Caleb W. Lindsey.....	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	do .....	Transferred from Co. II May 27, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps, U. S. A., June 16, 1898.	

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years, Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY E.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
TRANSFERRED.—						
Continued.						
Frank L. Bourland	Corporal	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	May 18, 1898	Hot Springs.....	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. A., June 16, 1898.
Wiley P. Taylor	Private	do	do	.....	Nebo, Ky. ....	Do.
Timothy B. Hale	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. H, 2nd Ark. Vol. Nov. 3, 1898.
Joseph B. Holley	do	May 2, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 20, 1899.
Henry C. Brown	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	.....	Do.
John W. Rowland	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	.....	Do.
William C. Snelling	do	May 5, 1898	do	.....	.....	Do.
Jeremiah J. Hannigan	do	May 16, 1898	do	.....	.....	Do.
Rollin F. Andrews	Corporal	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Jan. 6, 1899	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 22, 1899.
Affred Carpenter	Private	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
James O'Donerty	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	.....	Do.
Bernice Howell	do	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. H, May 28, 1898.
Frank Lee	do	do	do	.....	.....	Do.
Edwin J. Spence	do	do	do	.....	.....	Do.
DIED.						
Sylvester V. Weaver	..... do	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	.....	Died July 3, 1898, at Chickamanga, buried National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
DESERTED.						
Claude K. McMurray	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	.....	Lonoke, ....
Thomas J. Haygood	do	May 5, 1898	May 18, 1898	.....	.....	Deserted Sept. 8, 1898, at Camp Geo. H. Thomas, Ga.
Ephrath J. Mitchell	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	.....	Deserted Nov. 25, 1898, at Camp Shipp, Ala.
					.....	Deserted Jan. 16, 1899, at Camp Shipp, Ala.
					Blks Glen, Ala	



MICHAEL M. STUCKEY, JR.  
Captain, Company F, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY E.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Captain Michael M. Stuey, Jr 1st Lieut. Marcus B. Brewer ...	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Newport .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
1st Lieut. John J. Thompson ...	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	Jan. 19, 1899	..... do .....	Aledo, Ill .....	Mustered out Jan. 24, 1899, to acc't Corn., as Capt. Co. I, vice J. H. Yuckley, resigned.
2nd Lieut. John R. Carnthers ...	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	..... do .....	..... do .....	Promoted from 1st Sgt. to 2nd Lieut. Co. I Nov. 1, 1898, vice W. H. Sheridan, promoted. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. I Jan. 19, 1899.
2nd Lieut. Ist Sergt. James W. McCrosky ...	April 28, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	Nov. 8, 1898	Fort Smith .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Sergt. James D. Nicholson ...	May 8, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	May 17, 1898	Randolph, Wis. ....	Mustered out Jan. 24, 1899, to acc't Corn., as Capt. Co. I, vice Baker Cty, Ore.
2d Lieut. Andrew J. Turner ...	April 27, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	do .....	..... do .....	J. H. Yuckley, resigned.
Frederick R. Suits ...	April 29, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	May 17, 1898	Newport .....	Promoted from 1st Sgt. to 2nd Lieut. Co. I Nov. 1, 1898, vice W. H. Sheridan, promoted. Promoted to 1st Lieut. Co. I Jan. 19, 1899.
John P. Davis ...	May 2, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	Oct. 25, 1898	Butler, Ill .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
James M. Jones ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	May 17, 1898	Newport .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Charles A. Mason ...	May 5, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	p.o.
Frank N. Blake, ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
John Bass, ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
William A. Howard ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Lewellyn O. Lewellen ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
George L. Robinson ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Larry G. Brandenburg ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
William McBrown ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Thos. E. Miller, ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Philipham Graham, ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Edward Kirchner, ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Musician ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Royal A. Crewe, ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Wagoner ...	June 25, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Artificer ...	June 24, 1898	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Private ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
2d. Nathaniel C. ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Burton, James A. ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Benefield, Wm. J. ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Burkhardt, Alexander ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Brothers, Alvin ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Lowen, William M. ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Clark, Granville, ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
Baouthers, James W. ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.
France, William ...	do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Do.

## Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					Mena.....	Men.....	
Carter, Jesse J....	Private .....	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	.....	.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Campbell, Stephen J....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	.....	Do.
Carrick, Joseph L....	do .....	do .....	May 4, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Dickman, Joseph G....	do .....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Eldridge, Keweenaw G....	do .....	do .....	April 28, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Newport.....
Edmondson, Charles S....	do .....	do .....	May 1, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Paris.....
Gillett, Harry.....	do .....	do .....	April 28, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Newport.....
Grinstead, Robert H....	do .....	do .....	May 5, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Graham, John A.....	do .....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Henry, Geo. T.....	do .....	do .....	May 4, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	P'lar Bluff, Mo.
Hogg, Francis M....	do .....	do .....	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	.....	Mena.....
Herold, Otto F....	do .....	do .....	May 5, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	.....	Newport .....
Jones, Bryant A....	do .....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Johnston, John H....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Jones, Samuel.....	do .....	do .....	June 26, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Jackson, Hugh W....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Mena.....
Jobert, Charley.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Jacobs, Joe M....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
King, Noah O....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Vandalia, Ill.
Lattrell, Joseph B....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Harrisburg.....
Land, Luther H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
May, Charles R....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Newport .....
Mullin, Johnson J....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Moore, Robert B....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Mills, James P....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
McCullum, John L....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Orr, William L....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Pickett, Walter S....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Phillips, Felix H.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	P'lar Bluff, Mo.
Ridge, Francis M....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Mena.....
Richardson, John H....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Newport .....
Straughan, Thomas E....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Smith, Filmore.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Black Rock.....
Sharp, Albert R....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Do.
Taylor, Montgomery.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Little Rock.....
Tucker, Francis G....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Newport .....
Wilson, Robert.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Mena.....
Walker, Charles G....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Newport .....
Warbow, John C....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....	Wayne, Mich
					May 10, 1898	May 17, 1898	
					April 28, 1898	do .....	
					June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	
					June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	
					May 5, 1898	May 17, 1898	

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
						DISCHARGED BY ORDER.
Marcus B. Brewer.....	1st Lieutenant .....	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Newport .....	Discharged Jan. 21, 1899, to accept commission as Capt. Co. I.
Charles T. Robison.....	Wagoner.....	May 7, 1898	do .....	do .....	do .....	Disch'g'd Nov. 15, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Street McCauley.....	Private.....	do .....	do .....	July 28, 1898	Pope, Miss .....	Disch'g'd Nov. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John D. Ellis.....	Corporal .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Marilla.....	Disch'g'd Dec. 9, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Charles A. Lamb.....	Private .....	April 21, 1898	do .....	do .....	Newport .....	Disch'g'd Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Ernest Dyke.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Harrisburg.....	Disch'g'd Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John P. Denyer.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Kordyce .....	Do.
William B. Nutt.....	do .....	May 8, 1898	do .....	do .....	Men A.....	Disch'g'd Jan. 9, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Charles Tweedy.....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	Aug. 30, 1898	Dresden, Tenn .....	Transferred to Co. G, May 25, 1898. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Lee S. Steele.....	Corporal .....	May 1, 1898	May 17, 1898	do .....	Do.	Disch'g'd Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Joshua C. Ray.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.	Disch'g'd Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Thos. J. Mooney.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.	Disch'g'd Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Mac C. Parker.....	Private .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Do.	Disch'g'd Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Albert C. Clark.....	do .....	May 1, 1898	May 17, 1898	do .....	Elmira, Ind .....	Disch'g'd Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William M. Manning.....	do .....	May 5, 1898	do .....	do .....	Naylor, Mo .....	Do.
Mark B. Murray.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Elmo .....	Do.
Samuel E. Murray.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Naylor, Mo .....	Do.
Alfred L. Busby.....	Corporal .....	April 30, 1898	May 17, 1898	do .....	Do.	Disch'g'd Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Eddie L. Murray.....	Private .....	May 17, 1898	do .....	do .....	Newport .....	Disch'g'd Jan. 14, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Dee Finley.....	do .....	May 5, 1898	do .....	do .....	Harrisburg.....	Do.
George D. McKinney.....	do .....	April 28, 1898	do .....	do .....	Swifton,.....	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, per order General Court Martial.
Thomas H. Tyler.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.	
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Robert H. Hunter.....	do .....	May 8, 1898	do .....	do .....	Tuckerman, .....	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.
Lowry Holman.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Alacia, .....	Discharged Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
Newton L. Dunhue.....	do .....	April 28, 1898	do .....	do .....	Tuckerman, .....	Disch'g'd Sept. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of disability.
George W. Phillips.....	do .....	May 5, 1898	do .....	do .....	Harrisburg,.....	Discharged Aug. 21, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of disability.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY F.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARRANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
						TRANSFERRED.
Edward L. Jacobs.....	Musician .....	May 2, 1898	May 17, 1898	May 17, 1898	Harrisburg.....	Transferred to Regt. Band June 2, 1898.
Luther Eoff.....	Private .....	May 28, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. K June 7, 1898.
Sidney G. Motell.....	do .....	May 8, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	LaCrosse.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps U. S. A., June 14, 1898.
Walter A. Kirschner.....	do .....	.....	do .....	.....	Do.....	.....
George W. Chavey.....	do .....	.....	May 4, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to Co. B May 25, 1898.
Harry Matthews.....	do .....	.....	May 8, 1898	.....	Walnut Ridge.....	Transferred to Co. C May 25, 1898.
Elaer Chaifaint.....	do .....	.....	June 27, 1898	.....	Osecola, Mo.....	Transferred to Regt. Band Jan. 4, 1899.
Preston G. Brake.....	do .....	.....	May 17, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Benjamin F. Collins.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	.....	.....	DeKalb, Tex.....	Do.....
Walter S. Jackson.....	do .....	May 8, 1898	.....	.....	Cato.....	.....
Henry S. Johnson.....	do .....	.....	June 20, 1898	.....	Eight Mile.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Oliver Mikessell, Jr.....	do .....	.....	June 14, 1898	.....	Newport .....	.....
David Wilson.....	do .....	.....	June 23, 1898	.....	Winchester.....	.....
Joseph Yabour.....	do .....	May 10, 1898	May 17, 1898	.....	Jacksonport.....	.....
Charles H. Lee.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	.....	.....	Chicago, Ill.....	.....
William Fowler.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....
					Newark.....	Died Sept. 1, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.
					N. View, Mo.	Died Sept. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga, buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga, Tenn.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY G.

**REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.**

91

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
George W. Granberry. Geo. W. Hendricks.....	Captain..... 1st Lieut.....	April 25, 1898 do .....	May 20, 1898 do .....	May 20, 1898 do .....	Cabot ..... Austin .....	Mustered out with Regiment, Resigned Oct. 27, 1898 to sit in Arkansas Legislature, to which he had been elected before entering Army.
John A. King. ....	1st Lieut. ....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 14, 1898	Conway .....	Joined company by promotion from 2d Lieut. Co. I. to 1st Lieut. Co. G Dec. 14, 1898, vice G. W. Hendricks, resigned; mustered out with Regiment.
Theodore Leverack. Ben'jamin F. Granberry.....	2nd Lieut.....	do .....	do .....	May 20, 1898	Chicago, Ill. S'nan't'no, Tx	Mustered out with Regiment.
Geo. W. Granberry, Jr. Robert E. Gaslington. Marion D. Moody.....	1st Sergt..... Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 1, 1899 do .....	Cabot .....	Do.
Albert S. Young.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Ernest J. Patton.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 3, 1899	Judsonia.....	Do.
Victor Haley.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 22, 1898	Cabot .....	Do.
Matthew E. Bradford.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 20, 1898	Watford, Tx	Do.
Benjamin F. Stovall.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hic-Bebe .....	Do.
Benjamin F. Smith.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Lono-ky Ptn., Lono-ke .....	Do.
James L. Rush.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 28, 1898	Cabot .....	Do.
Martin L. Warren.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Sedalia, Mo.....	Do.
George A. Coppage.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Cabot .....	Do.
Walter A. Wooley.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Joseph Hudson.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 22, 1898	Black Rock, Ark.....	Do.
Claude E. Cartwright.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William A. James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Cabot .....	Do.
Edgar Kinney.....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Ward .....	Do.
Sterling R. Camp.....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Black Rock .....	Do.
Thompson Epperson.....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Adams, James E.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Appien, Edward.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bryant, William R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bishop, Walter L.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Beckel, Jacob.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Baker, Clayton A.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bumpass, Herbert.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Bell, William F.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
				May 9, 1898	Lono-ko .....	Transferred to Hospital Corps Sept. 9, 1898; transferred back to Co. Oct. 14, 1898, mustered out with Regiment.
				May 10, 1898	Russell .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
				June 22, 1898	Fort Smith .....	Do.
				May 18, 1898	Swiftton .....	Do.
				May 10, 1898	Searcy .....	Do.
				July 19, 1898	Des Arc .....	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Crawford, Wade A.	Private	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Swifton, ....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cae, Luco H.	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Cabot, ....	Do.
Conner, Edgar	do	May 3, 1898	do	.....	De Kalb, ....	Do.
Calley, James D.	do	May 1, 1898	do	.....	Seymour, Ind.	Do.
Coffee, Thomas H.	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Black Rock, ....	Do.
Castile, Hubert L.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Cato, ....	Do.
Conley, William C.	do	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Judsonia, ....	Do.
Dooley, William T.	do	May 17, 1898	do	.....	Pana, Ill., ....	Do.
Dickens, William L.	do	Aug. 8, 1898	Aug. 8, 1898	.....	Conway, ....	Do.
Fagan, Edward	do	June 24, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Mena, ....	Do.
Flynn, Mike	do	May 1, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Searcy, ....	Do.
Ferguson, Emmett	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Chester, Ill., ....	Do.
Graddy, Louis W.	do	May 18, 1898	do	.....	Black Rock, ....	Do.
Gibboney, James W.	do	June 23, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Mena, ....	Do.
Glen, William A.	do	June 24, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Cabot, ....	Do.
Graham, John W.	do	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Judsonia, ....	Do.
Hastings, Leander F.	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Beebe, ....	Do.
Hunter, John H.	do	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Gallatin, Tenn.	Do.
Harrison, George M.	do	do	do	.....	Little Rock, ....	Do.
King, John W.	do	July 20, 1898	July 20, 1898	.....	England, ....	Do.
Herron, Phillip S.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	.....	Loneoke, ....	Do.
Hanby, William A.	do	May 8, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Comanche, Tex.	Do.
Johnson, Edward	do	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Little Rock, ....	Do.
Johnson, John F.	do	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Chapel Hill, ....	Do.
King, John E.	do	June 24, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Swifton, ....	Do.
Legate, John W.	do	June 24, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Judsonia, ....	Do.
Martin, Joseph H.	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Black Rock, ....	Do.
Merchant, Rufus S.	do	May 18, 1898	do	.....	H'ly Gr've, Tex.	Do.
Markel, Robert S.	do	June 23, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Mena, ....	Do.
McCord, John	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Black Rock, ....	Do.
McDaniel, Arthur E.	do	June 14, 1898	do	.....	Russell, ....	Do.
McQuaid, Edward H.	do	do	do	.....	Patton, Ill., ....	Do.
Miller, Clytus C.	do	May 2, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Black Rock, ....	Transferred to Band June 2, 1898; transferred back to company Nov. 8, 1898; mustered out with Regiment.
Ogden, Calip J.	do	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Harrison, ....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Powell, Clement A.	do	May 11, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Texas, ....	Do.
Pagg, Harmon D.	do	June 22, 1898	June 23, 1898	.....	Irish true, I.T.	Do.
Replage, Dakatath	do	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Beebe, ....	Do.
Roif, William	do	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Judsonia, ....	Do.
Smith, James E.	do	April 25, 1898	do	.....	Denver, Colo., ....	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Sweeney, Clark R.....	Private .....	May 1, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Jacksonville,...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Vauaunt, Jerry L.....	do .....	May 6, 1898	do .....	.....	W'causta, Mich	D <sup>r</sup> ,
Vanness, Nathaniel.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	.....	Little Rock,...	Do,
Wood, Elsie C.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	.....	Jacksonville,...	Do,
Wrest, Archibald.....	do .....	June 20, 1898	June 21, 1898	.....	Ralington, Mo	Do,
Woodward, Edward .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Judsonia, ...	Do,
<b>RESIGNED.</b>						
George W. Hendricks.	1st Lieut.....	April 25, 1898	..... do .....	May 20, 1898	Austin .....	Resignation accepted Oct. 29, 1898.
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.</b>						
Jacob R. Batton.....	Private .....	June 23, 1898	June 24, 1898	.....	Mena, .....	Discharged July 28, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of dis-
Charles F. Johnson....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Judsonia .....	ability.
George Knowland.....	do .....	May 12, 1898	do .....	.....	Austin .....	Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of dis-
William E. Graham....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	.....	Judsonia .....	ability.
Robert H. Petty.....	do .....	May 12, 1898	do .....	.....	Cabot, .....	Discharged Aug. 31, 1898, at Chickamauga, per certificate of dis-
Robert A. Cockrell....	do .....	May 18, 1898	do .....	.....	Seymour, Mo.	ability.
John B. Hooper.....	do .....	June 24, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Peoria, I. T..	Discharged Dec. 26, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per certificate of dis-
<b>DISCHARGED BY ORDER</b>						
James A. Swaim.....	Sergeant.....	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Lonoke, ...	Disch'd Dec. 13, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lieut, of Co. L.
Alexander Dumas.....	Private .....	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Bald Knob, .....	Transferred from Co. H, to Co. G, May 25, 1898; discharged
James E. Ray.....	1st Sergt.....	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Cabot, .....	Dec. 26, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George H. McCauley...	Private .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Judsonia, .....	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-
Seymour B. Burgess....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Cabot, .....	partment.
						Discharged Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-
						partment.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
<b>DISCHARGED BY ORDER</b>						
Robert N. Garrett.....	Private .....	June 22, 1898	June 23, 1898	Jan. 3, 1899	Men... Atlanta, Tex...	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Jewell A. Johnson .....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....			Discharged Jan. 10, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.</b>						
Vernon L. Dumas .....	Private .....	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898		Bald Knob....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Samuel W. Flanigan .....	do .....	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898		Little Rock....	Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles H. Martin .....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898		Black Rock....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William S. Smith .....	Corporal .....	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Cabot....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Malcomb A. Adams.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Curtis W. Wood .....	Private .....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898		Layton, Tenn....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Robert Woodill .....	do .....	May 1, 1898	May 20, 1898	...	Austin.....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Joseph Wilson .....	do .....	April 26, 1898	do .....		Judsonia.....	Discharged Jan. 27, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
<b>TRANSFERRED</b>						
Lee S. Steele .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	May 20, 1898	Dresden, Tenn.....	Transferred to Co. F, 2d Ark. Vol., May 25, 1898.
Joseph Culver .....	Muscatine .....	May 12, 1898	do .....	do .....	Galen, Mo.....	Transferred to Band June 2, 1898.
William D. Phillips .....	Private .....	May 17, 1898	do .....	do .....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. Army, June 14, 1898.
Thomas Breckinridge .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Gainesville, Fla.....	Do.
John L. Winn .....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 25, 1898	do .....	Newport, Ind.....	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. Army, Sept. 1, 1898.
Andrew May .....	do .....	July 26, 1898	July 27, 1898	do .....	Wise, Ind.....	Transferred to Hospital Corps U. S. Army, Sept. 9, 1898.
George W. Allen .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	do .....	Lancaster, Pa.....	Transferred to 3d Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Benjamin P. Vaughn .....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Ebensville, Ind.....	Do.
Clarence Mayer .....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	do .....	Mercer, Ill.....	Do.
Fred N. Stewart .....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 23, 1898	do .....	Butler, Ind.....	Do.
Benjamin F. Brown .....	Corporal .....	May 10, 1898	May 20, 1898	July 28, 1898	Bald Knob.....	Transferred to 3d Engineer Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 4, 1899.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

## COMPANY G.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
					DESEDERTED	REMARKS
<b>DIED.</b>						
Walter P. Blankenship	Private .....	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	Swifton, .....		Died July 22, 1898, of typhoid fever at Chickamauga; remains buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Louis L. Ragland, ....	do .....	May 12, 1898	do .....	Cabot, .....		Died Aug. 14, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga; remains buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Albert Bizzell, ....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	do .....		Died Aug. 18, 1898, of spinal meningitis; buried in National Cemetery, Marietta, Ga.
Commodore L. Evans	do .....	May 12, 1898	do .....	Oaktown, Ky		Died Aug. 25, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga; remains buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Edward O'Bannon ...	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	Bald Knob, ....		Died Sept. 10, 1898, of typhoid fever at Bald Knob.
<b>DESERTIONS</b>						
William C. Alford .....	do .....	June 20, 1895	June 20, 1898	Beebe, .....		Deserted July 23, 1898, at Chickamauga.
Charles M. Fausher .....	do .....	May 12, 1898	May 20, 1898	do .....		Deserted Aug. 15, 1898, at Chickamauga.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

COMPANY H.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
John T. Brady.....	Captain.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Forrest City.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Wm. Tuner.....	1st Lieut.....	do .....	do .....	Oct. 15, 1898	do .....	Do.
Walter R. Taylor.....	2d Lieut.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Promoted to Corp'l from private May 25, 1898; promoted to 2nd Lieut. from Corp'l Oct. 15, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Edwin M. Johnston.....	1st Sergt.....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	Dec. 6, 1898	Detroit, Mich.	Mustered out with Regiment.
John B. Webb.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Nov. 7, 1898	Forrest City.....	Do.
John P. Finley.....	Sergeant.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Transferred from Co. L May 25, 1898.
James O. Prewt.....	do .....	do .....	May 20, 1898	July 1, 1898	do .....	Mustered out with regiment.
Christopher R. Pegues.....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	Dec. 7, 1898	do .....	Do.
Harry G. Lusby.....	Corporal.....	do .....	do .....	Jan. 18, 1899	Dardanelle.....	Do.
Clyde H. McCarty.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 7, 1898	Brinkley.....	Do.
Charles L. Hodges.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	Forrest City.....	Do.
John F. Casteel.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 1, 1898	Front Smith.....	Do.
Bristol Aldridge.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Aug. 1, 1898	Forrest City.....	Do.
John M. Neal.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Pine Bluff.....	Do.
Horace J. Stubblefield.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Lonoke.....	Do.
Edward W. Howell.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dover, N. H.	Do.
Moses H. Hill.....	do .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	Nov. 7, 1898	Devil's Bluff	Do.
John A. Edwards.....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	do .....	Wynne.....	Do.
Eugene E. Harrell.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Inka, Miss.	Do.
John V. O'Neal.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 1, 1898	Carslington, O.	Do.
Lester E. Sherwood.....	Musician.....	May 11, 1898	do .....	May 25, 1898	Owensboro, Ky.	Do.
Thomas E. Tanner.....	Artificer.....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Jan. 18, 1899	Riverside.....	Do.
John M. Thompson.....	Wagoner.....	do .....	do .....	Oct. 1, 1898	Dardanelle.....	Do.
Beard, Oscar.....	Private.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Pine Bluff.....	Do.
Brown, Henry.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Forrest City.....	Do.
Boitons, David W.....	do .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	Brinkley.....	Do.
Carter, Hill.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Rock.....	Do.
Casey, Jason D.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Corbit, Thomas H.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Newport, Mo.	Do.
Dunn, Dan K.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Danighan, Mo.	Do.
Dillard, John F.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Newport.....	Do.
De Rosset, Frank.....	do .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	do .....	Forrest City.....	Do.
Eaton, Frank.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Black Rock.....	Do.
Farrow, Starling.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Little Rock.....	Do.
Green, Willie.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Brinkley.....	Do.
Gill, Geo. W.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Forrest City.....	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
					Winchester Ill	
Hatcher, Charlie.....	Private .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Forrest City....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Humphreys, Thomas.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do.	Do.
Hamilton, E. Immett.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Wynne.....	Do.
Jordan, William A.....	do .....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	Diaz.....	Do.
Jennings, Walter.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	May 11, 1898	Newport.....	Do.
Kight, Edgar J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dardanelle.....	Do.
Lowell, Edgar J.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Oarden, Ind.....	Do.
Lee, Frank.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hill Co., Tex.....	Do.
Merritt, John R.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Forrest City.....	Do.
May, Shater.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Iaska, Texas.....	Do.
Melville, David.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Tell C'y, Ind.....	Do.
Mundell, William.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Pocahontas.....	Do.
Moyers, Charles.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Hazen.....	Trans. from Co. L, May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
McIntyre, Harry G.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Dardanelle.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
McReynolds, Benj. F.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Malvern .....	Do.
Nix, Peter C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Wynne.....	Do.
Newton, Roy.....	do .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	Prescott, Wyo.....	Do.
Newberry, James.....	do .....	do .....	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	W'kessa, Wyo.....	Do.
O'Donnell, William.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Harrisonville.....	Do.
Owens, James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Forrest City.....	Do.
Pasley, Wood.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Palestine, III.....	Do.
Radecke, Joseph.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Beebe .....	Do.
Robbins, J. James.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Palestine.....	Do.
Riley, Frank.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Portia.....	Do.
Reynolds, Lenuel.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Grays.....	Do.
Seford, Frank.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Newl'n, Tenn.....	Do.
Smith, McClellan.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Little Rock.....	Do.
Smith, Forrest.....	do .....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	Hend'n Co., Tex.....	Do.
Smith, Samuel.....	do .....	do .....	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	Newport.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Spence, Edgar J.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	May 28, 1898	do .....	Do.
Saples, Robert.....	do .....	do .....	June 22, 1898	June 27, 1898	Calico Rock.....	Do.
Schuster, Henry.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Staggs, John M.....	do .....	do .....	July 22, 1898	July 22, 1898	do .....	Do.
Shields, John J.....	do .....	do .....	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	do .....	Do.
Samper, George B.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	Jonesboro.....	Do.
Teagle, Hardee.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Clarksville.....	Do.
Thompson, Ed L.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	Forrest City.....	Do.
Vandermyer, Nicholas.....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	Little Rock.....	Do.
Whitlock, James.....	do .....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 27, 1898	Newport.....	Do.
Wood, Thomas J.....	do .....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Palestine.....	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Younmans, Marshall.....	Private .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Wynne .....	Mustered out with Regiment.
RESIGNED.						
Charles R. Izard.....	2d Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	For est City... Resignation accepted Sept. 28, 1898.	
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY						
Claude Chappelle.....	Private .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	.....	Wynne..... Dardanelle... Riverside... Wynne..... Parnell .....	Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability. Do.
Collins, William.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... Do.	Do.
Duncan, Walter.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... Do.	Do.
Harrell, Claude.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... Do.	Do.
Howell, Bernice.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... Do.	Do.
Irl E. Brown.....	Musician .....	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Little Rock... Goodwin .....	Transferred from Co. E, June 16, 1898. Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
Matthew O. Andrewson.....	Private .....	April 25, 1898	do .....	.....	..... Do.	Discharged July 22, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
Charles P. Mier.....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Forrest City... do .....	Discharged Nov. 21, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability. Do.
Charles Gurry.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	..... Conway .....	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability. Discharged Feb. 11, 1899, at Fort Logan H. Roots, on certificate of disability.
Thomas W. Allender.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	..... Marianna.....	Discharged Feb. 11, 1899, at Fort Logan H. Roots, on certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
Thomas B. Thrash.....	do .....	July 7, 1898	July 1, 1898	.....	Little Rock... Forrest City... Little Rock... Forrest City... Hopk..... Marianna.....	Discharged Nov. 1, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Dec. 5, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 6, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Dec. 30, 1898, at Anniston Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Gordon D. Casteele.....	1st Sergeant .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	July 1, 1898		
Benjamin F. Oury.....	Private .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	.....		
Louis F. Rollwage.....	Sergeant .....	April 25, 1898	.... do .....	May 25, 1898		
Ed Martin.....	Private.....	July 7, 1898	July 7, 1898	.....		
Hance N. Hutton.....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....		

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER—Cont'd.						
Lee Jones.....	Corporal.....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	Wynne.....	Discharged Jan. 14, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
George W. Matthews	Artificer.....	..... do .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	Riverside.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Timothy Haley.....	Musician.....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Mena.....	Transferred from Co. E, Oct. 10, 1898. Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
James L. Bryan.....	Private .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Haynes.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Felic B. Menard.....	do .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	St. Louis.....	Do.
Walter R. Taylor.....	Corporal .....	..... do .....	..... do .....	.....	Forrest City .....	Discharged Oct. 21, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut.
TRANSFERRED.						
Charles W. Linsey.....	Private.....	May 5, 1898	do .....	.....	Little Rock .....	Transferred to Co. E, May 25, 1898.
James W. Willoughby	do .....	May 25, 1898	do .....	.....	do .....	Do.
James A. Grant.....	do .....	May 11, 1898	do .....	.....	De Witt .....	Transferred to Co. I, May 25, 1898.
Abe W. Laurence.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Conway .....	Transferred to Co. L, May 25, 1898.
Alexander Dumas.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Dardanelle .....	Transferred to Co. G, May 25, 1898.
John B. Arthur.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Bald Knob .....	Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 16, 1898.
John M. Kearley.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Forrest City .....	Do.
John Hays.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Wideners .....	Do.
Joseph T. Otis.....	1st Sergt.....	May 20, 1898	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898	Harrisburg .....	Transferred from Co. I, May 25, 1898. Transferred to Co. D July 1, 1898.
Edgar Greer.....	Private.....	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Dardanelle .....	Transferred to Co. L, Nov. 1, 1898.
Matthew Stephens.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Russellville .....	Transferred to Co. C, Dec. 26, 1898.
Robert M. Stone.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, Jan. 31, 1899.
William E. Whitaker.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Shaws .....	Do.
DIED.						
Samuel McKay.....	do .....	June 25, 1898	June 25, 1898	.....	Snapp .....	Died Aug. 23, 1898, of measles, at Chickamauga; buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Claude C. Sanders.....	do .....	July 25, 1898	July 25, 1898	.....	Camden .....	Died Sept. 6, 1898, at Chickamauga; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Jeff Skaggs.....	do .....	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Calico Rock .....	Died Sept. 7, 1898, of measles, at Chickamauga; buried in Nat. Cemetery, Chattanooga.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

## COMPANY H.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DIED—Continued.						
David Hays.....	Private, .....	April 25, 1898	May 25, 1898		Riverside, ...	
John W. Martin.....	do .....	May 11, 1898	.... do .....		Walnut Ridge	
DESERTED.						
Francis F. Kauffman	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Arkadelphia...	Dropped Aug. 27, 1898, as a deserter.
William Rhodes.....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	Albertha, ...	Do.
Lloyd Lenziz .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	Palestine, ....	Dropped Aug. 30, 1898, as a deserter.
James J. Stephens .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	Newport .....	Dropped Sept. 29, 1898, as a deserter.
Peter M. Roof.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 11, 1898	L'onokey, ...	Dropped Dec. 11, 1898, as a deserter.
Harry Gauine.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	S. 'Frisco, Cal.	Dropped Jan. 3, 1899, as a deserter.
				April 25, 1898		



MARCUS B. BREWER,  
Captain, Company I, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY I.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
John H. Yuckley.....	Captain .....	May 9, 1898	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart.....	Resigned Dec. 28, 1898.
Marcus B. Brewer.....	Captain .....	April 25, 1898	May 17, 1898	Jan. 19, 1899	Newport.....	Promoted from 1st Lieut. Co. F to Captain Co. I, Jan. 19, 1899, vice John H. Yuckley, resigned. Mustered out with Reg't.
William H. Moorhead.....	1st Lieut.....	May 9, 1898	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898	DeWitt.....	Resigned Oct. 29, 1898.
William H. Sheridan.....	1st Lieut.....	May 2, 1898	do .....	Oct. 29, 1898	St. Paul, Minn.	Promoted from 2d Lieut. to 1st Lieut. Oct. 29, 1898. Mustered out with Regiment.
Tillman Campbell.....	2d Lieut .....	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	Jan. 19, 1899	Augusta.....	Promoted from 1st Sergt. Co. A to Sergt. Major Oct. 29, 1898. Promoted to 2nd Lieut. Co. I Jan. 19, 1899. Mustered out with Regiment.
Oak H. Rhodes.....	1st Sergt .....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	Nov. 29, 1898	Stuttgart.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Edgar J. Roberts.....	Q. M. Sergt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Philip R. Earhart.....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	May 23, 1898	Woodland, Mo	Do.
Fred E. Collier.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Gillett.....	Do.
Lucius M. Morris.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Olma.....	Do.
R. A. Glasgow.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 29, 1898	DeWitt.....	Do.
Ro. B. Fantz.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart.....	Do.
Henry J. Kampman.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Gillett.....	Do.
Marvin Roage.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	June 17, 1898	do .....	Do.
Marvin J. Case.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 23, 1898	Lebanon, N. H.	Do.
William E. Benson.....	do .....	May 20, 1898	do .....	do .....	Little Rock.....	Do.
Albert C. Tarpley.....	do .....	May 12, 1898	do .....	Aug. 31, 1898	do .....	Do.
Walter O. Atkins.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Gillett.....	Do.
Brainerd Mitchell.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart.....	Do.
George W. Snyder.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Gillett.....	Do.
Daniel B. Collier.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 29, 1898	Piper City, Ill.	Do.
Jerome L. Lindall.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 9, 1898	Little Rock.....	Do.
John W. Page.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	do .....	Jan. 18, 1899	Olma .....	Do.
Charles T. Lane.....	Cook .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fairmount .....	Do.
Arthur C. Primm.....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 26, 1898	Paris, Texas	Do.
Frank M. Webb.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 17, 1898	Savanna .....	Do.
Frank Johnson.....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	July 23, 1898	Stuttgart .....	Do.
Robert Drichtaus.....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Johnson, Neb.	Do.
Angell, John F.....	Private .....	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898	do .....	Attills, Ill.	Do.
Baker, Charles H.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do .....	Morrilton .....	Do.
Bachelor, Willis B.....	do .....	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	do .....	Dover, Tenn.	Do.
Bigler, Fred.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do .....	Gillett .....	Do.
Bracey, Kenneth R.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Almyra .....	Do.
Chamberlain, Thos. M.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do .....	Mena .....	Do.
Clark, Wallace B.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	do .....	Gillett .....	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
						MUSTERED OUT
Clifton, Edward B.....	Private .....	May 18, 1898	May 23, 1898	.....	Los Ang., Cal	Mustered out with Regiment.
Cook, Guy A.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	do	.....	Gillett, Ark	Do.
Crook, Thomas.....	do .....	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Paris, Texas	Do.
Dachs, Lukas.....	do .....	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898	.....	Corning, N.Y.	Do.
Diemer, Edward L.....	do .....	May 28, 1898	May 28, 1898	.....	Little Rock, Ark	Do.
Franklin, James.....	do .....	May 25, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Buffalo, N.Y.	Do.
Franks, George E.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	May 2, 1898	.....	Green Bay, Wis	Do.
Frisby, John A.....	do .....	.....	do	July 26, 1898	Prescott, Ariz	Do.
Gallion, Joseph A.....	do .....	.....	do	July 26, 1898	Desa, Tex	Do.
Glass, Tilden H.....	do .....	May 26, 1898	May 26, 1898	.....	Bland, Tex	Do.
Hamilton, Fred R.....	do .....	July 11, 1898	July 11, 1898	.....	Glendale, Ariz	Do.
Hendrix, John C.....	do .....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	.....	Gainesville, Fla	Do.
Hicks, Thomas H.....	do .....	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898	.....	Keo, Okla	Do.
Hildebrand, Edgar.....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	Eureka Springs, Ark	Do.
Holloway, Thomas M.....	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	.....	Rockport, Mo	Do.
Jennings, Thomas M.....	do .....	May 9, 1898	May 23, 1898	.....	Keo, Okla	Do.
Johnson, Benjamin K.....	do .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Jones, James M.....	do .....	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898	.....	Corning, N.Y.	Do.
Jones, James R.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Gaza, Tex	Do.
Judge, John F.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 23, 1898	.....	F'm'rsv'lle, Tex	Do.
Kesterson, Horace J.....	do .....	May 19, 1898	do	.....	Stuttgart, Ark	Do.
Knonen, Gust.....	do .....	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	.....	do	Do.
Lawson, Edward O.....	do .....	July 2, 1898	July 15, 1898	.....	Pocahontas, Ark	Do.
Liebhaber, Jacob L.....	do .....	do	May 2, 1898	.....	Olma, Okla	Do.
Little, William F.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Sharp, Mo	Do.
McKinley, David R.....	do .....	May 17, 1898	do	.....	Lollie, Ark	Do.
Maupin, John W.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Violet, Ark	Do.
Mitchell, Samuel A.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Booty, Ark	Do.
Pants, Stephan.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Stuttgart, Ark	Do.
Reinsch, Max C.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Hazen, Ark	Do.
Renbelle, Charles E.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Jonesboro, Ark	Do.
Rhodes, Albert L.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Little Rock, Ark	Do.
Ryan, John L.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Stuttgart, Ark	Do.
Shearer, Alvin.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Gillett, Okla	Do.
Sherill, Joseph L.....	do .....	do	do	.....	Hot Springs, Ark	Do.
Smith, Rudic P.....	do .....	do	do	July 11, 1898	Stuttgart, Ark	Do.
Sockland, William G.....	do .....	do	do	July 9, 1898	Lehigh, Okla	Do.
Tolson, Thomas E.....	do .....	do	do	do	Olma, Okla	Do.
Watkins, Rutherford B.....	do .....	do	do	May 2, 1898	Walnut Tree, Okla	Do.
Watton, John H.....	do .....	do	do	do	do	Do.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

103

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS	
					RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Warren, Doss B.....	Private .....	July 19, 1898	July 19, 1898		Corning, Tex.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Warren, Robert T.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 23, 1898	Beaumont, Tex.....	Do.
Washburn, Fred C.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 23, 1898	Stuttgart, Tex.....	Do.
Wells, William M.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	do .....	Do.
Willoughby, James W.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 25, 1898	De Witt, Tex.....	Transferred from Co. H, May 25, 1898. Mustered out with Reg't.
Wooley, Willain W.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	May 23, 1898	Shelbina, Mo.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
RESIGNED.						
William H. Moorhead.....	Ist Lieut.....	May 9, 1898	do .....	May 23, 1898	De Witt, Tex.....	Resignation accepted Oct. 29, 1898.
John H. Yuckley.....	Captain .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Stuttgart, Tex.....	Resignation accepted Dec. 28, 1898.
DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.						
Peter R. White.....	Private .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Winst'd, Conn.....	Discharged Feb. 2, 1899, at Fort Trimbell, Conn., on certificate of disability.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER						
John J. Thompson.....	1st Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Oledo, Ill.....	Discharged Nov. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., to accept appointment 2nd Lt. Discharged Jan. 20, 1899, to accept appointment as 1st Lieut. Co. F.
William F. Williams.....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	De Witt.....	Discharged Oct. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
Guy Crockett.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	July 29, 1898	Stuttgart, Tex.....	Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
William H. Wamble.....	Private .....	May 19, 1898	do .....	do .....	Sweet Home.....	Discharged Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
Ernest R. Price.....	do .....	July 9, 1898	do .....	do .....	Stuttgart, Tex.....	Discharged Dec. 5, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
Claude L. Pond.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	July 29, 1898	do .....	Discharged Dec. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
John W. Gleason.....	Private .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Gillett, Tex.....	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
Chester E. Upton.....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Stuttgart, Tex.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
Jacob H. Haigh.....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	July 29, 1898	Violet.....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De- partment.
John W. Booth.....	Private .....	July 14, 1898	do .....	do .....	Marquaetz, Tex.....	Do.
Robert West .....	do .....	July 17, 1898	do .....	do .....	Gillham, Tex.....	Disch'g'd Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

Names	Rank	Enrolled	Mustered in	Date of Rank	Residence, or where enrolled		Remarks.
					Discharged by Order—Cont'd.		
<b>TRANSFERRED</b>							
Edward W. Connolly.	Private.	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	De Witt,.....			
Joseph T. Otis	do .....	May 20, 1898	do .....	Pamona, Cal.	Transferred to Co. H, May 25, 1898.		
Albert W. Bizzell	do .....	May 13, 1898	do .....	Cabot.	Transferred to Co. G, May 25, 1898.		
Benjamin F. Brown.	do .....	do .....	do .....	Bald Knob.	Do.		
Ortne P. Sherry	Musician.	May 2, 1898	do .....	Stuttgart.	Transferred to Regt. Band, June 2, 1898.		
Clem V. Johnson	Private.	May 23, 1898	do .....	Prescott.	Do.		
Clarence H. Smith	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	Stuttgart.	Transferred to Co. K, June 14, 1898.		
Charles E. Roberts	do .....	May 23, 1898	do .....	Eureka Sprgs.	Transferred to Div. Hosp. Corps, June 16, 1898.		
Acie J. Hill	do .....	May 12, 1898	do .....	Stuttgart.	Transferred to Div. Hosp. Corps, June 16, 1898.		
Harry Reed.	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	do .....	Transferred to Sternberg Hosp. Corps, Aug 27, 1898.		
Thomas J. Stayton	Corporal	do .....	do .....	Almyra.	Transferred to Sternberg Hosp. Corps, Aug 27, 1898.		
Oliver C. Struthers	Musician.	do .....	do .....	De Witt.	Transferred to Regt. Band, Nov. 8, 1898.		
Ernest N. Low	Private.	May 20, 1898	do .....	Gillet.	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, U. S. A., Dec. 9, 1898.		
Frederick H. Heisterman	do .....	do .....	do .....	Copeland, Tex	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, U. S. A., Dec. 9, 1898.		
Thomas J. Snack	do .....	June 29, 1898	June 29, 1898	Eureka Sprgs	Transferred to Co. K, Jan. 25, 1899.		
Benjamin F. Mattocks	do .....	May 23, 1898	May 23, 1898	Marvell.	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 7, 1899.		
George G. Wilson	do .....	July 9, 1898	July 9, 1898	Almyra.	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 7, 1899.		
Wilbur D. Wheeler	do .....	do .....	do .....	Arkansas Post	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 7, 1899.		
Herbert O. Monroe	do .....	do .....	do .....				
<b>DIED.</b>							
William K. Tison.	do .....	May 20, 1898	do .....	Pavano.	Died Aug. 19, 1898, of typhoid fever, at Chickamauga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.		
Joseph J. Irwin.	do .....	July 14, 1898	July 14, 1898	Granise.	Died Aug. 29, 1898 of pneumonia, at Chickamauga. Buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.		
John Callahan.	do .....	May 2, 1898	May 23, 1898	Gillet.	Died Oct. 22, 1898, of morphine poison, in Regt. Hospital. Place of burial unknown.		
Frank S. Tisdale	do .....	May 19, 1898	do .....	Fairmount.	Died Dec. 22, 1898, of pneumonia, in Div. Hosp. Buried at Fairmount.		
<b>DESERTED.</b>							
Thos. J. Ercanbrack.	do .....	May 2, 1898	do .....	Donohoe, Tex	Deserted Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.		
James Gilpatrick	do .....	May 21, 1898	do .....	Farview.	Deserted Nov. 23, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.		



JOHN R. NEWMAN,  
Captain, Company K, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY K.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
John R. Newman.....	Captain.....	April 25, 1898;	May, 16, 1898	Harrison.....		Mustered out with Regiment.
Lafayette Eoff.....	1st Lieut.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Perry C. Maggard.....	2d Lieut.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Perry A. Andrews.....	1st Sergt.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Henry Pace.....	Sergeant.....	do.....	do.....	May, 16, 1898		Do.
Benjamin N. Ritchey.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	June 21, 1898		Do.
Albert W. Starrett.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	May, 29, 1898		Do.
Charles M. Greene, Jr.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Nov. 28, 1898		Do.
Edward W. Simpson.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Dec. 30, 1898		Do.
John T. Estes.....	Corporal.....	do.....	do.....	Jan. 26, 1899		Do.
Oliver Murphy.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Jan. 26, 1899		Do.
Robert E. Johnson.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	July 23, 1898		Do.
Beecher Moss.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Berryville.....
James T. Reynolds.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Harrison.....
Herbert M. Patterson.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Oct. 28, 1898		Do.
Elmer Dudley.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Nov. 8, 1898		Jasper.....
Nathan N. Tins.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	June 21, 1898		Huntsville.....
Douglas Brumfield.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	June 21, 1898		Harrison.....
George A. Miller.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	May 16, 1898		Lead Hill.....
Lee H. Collins.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Marion T. Mitchell.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Albert Wahrmund.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Fred Shook.....	Musician.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Charles E. Roberts.....	Artificer.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Harvey B. Marsh.....	Wagoner.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Elmer Huls.....	Cook.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Bishop, Newton P.....	Private.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Brice, Ryne H.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Carroll, James O.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Chasek, James A.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Clary, Mar on B.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Caldwell, Roderic E.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Coffey, Garland.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Green Forrest.....
Ennis, Jason M.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Harrison.....
Estes, Neal.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Fay, Adelbert P.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Forrest, Fred.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Gaines, Floyd J.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Hudson, Harris B.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Do.
Hilton, Darius.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....		Transferred from Co. L, July 5, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.

Transferred from band, Nov. 8, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.  
 Transferred from Co. I, June 14, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.  
 Transferred from band, Nov. 8, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.  
 Transferred from Co. I, June 14, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.

Mustered out with Regiment.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
Kimes, William C.	Private	June 25, 1898	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Fayetteville	Harrison	Mustered out with Regiment.
Lovett, Walter L.	do	May 10, 1898	do	May 16, 1898	Green Forrest	do	Do.
Looney, Leonard	do	April 28, 1898	do	May 16, 1898	Eureka Springs	do	Do.
Massengale, Harrison	do	June 29, 1898	do	June 29, 1898	Harrison	do	Transferred from Co. I, Jan. 23, 1899; mustered out with Reg't.
Porch, Homer H.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Mattocks, Benjamin F.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Paul, Herbert N.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Roark, William P.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Ranson, Sidney G.	do	do	do	do	Fayetteville	Harrison	Do.
Raney, George	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Robbs, Mabry	do	do	do	do	Fayetteville	do	Do.
Stevens, James L.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Smith, Robert R.	do	do	do	do	Harrison	do	Do.
Spears, George	do	do	do	do	Berryville	do	Do.
Sawyer, Robert P.	do	do	do	do	Fayetteville	Vernon, Tex.	Do.
Sussky, Benjamin F.	do	do	do	do	Harrison	do	Do.
Swickland, Richard C.	do	do	do	do	Carrollton	do	Do.
Tyson, Burch E.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Thompson, Andrew C.	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Walker, James	do	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.							
John L. Clendenin	Sergeant	April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	May 16, 1898	Harrison	do	Disch'g'd Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Archibald M. Crump	do	April 26, 1898	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Oct. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Leonidas Kirby, Jr.	do	April 25, 1898	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Joseph S. Fatcher	Corporal	do	May 11, 1898	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Louis H. Potts	do	do	May 5, 1898	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Jan. 3, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Jefferson D. Newton	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Oct. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John W. Penn	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Nov. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Joseph B. Weaver	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Jan. 6, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Edward S. Quarles	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Ernest Tipton	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Bnoch Russell	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William L. Moore	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Jan. 4, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
John W. Wilson	Musician	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William Alexander	Artificer	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William C. Atkinson	Private	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Walter Bradshaw	do	do	do	do	do	do	Disch'g'd Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
James C. Coffman.....	Private .....		June 27, 1898	Harrison....		
George J. Crump, Jr. ....	do .....		April 25, 1898	do .....	Discharged Sept. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Luther Eoff.....	do .....		May 28, 1898	do .....	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Dee L. Edmonds.....	do .....		April 25, 1898	do .....	Discharged Aug. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Henry Tick.....	do .....		May 13, 1898	do .....	Discharged Oct. 28, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Edward Hammons.....	do .....		May 1, 1898	do .....	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Wilbur Huls.....	do .....		June 21, 1898	Fayetteville..	Discharged Dec. 6, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
William O. Jobe.....	do .....		do .....	do .....	Discharged Dec. 8, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Benjamin F. Jenkins.....	do .....		May 1, 1898	do .....	Discharged Sept. 1, 1898, at Chickamauga, for disability.	
Wade H. James.....	do .....		June 29, 1898	Eureka Springs	Discharged Jan. 11, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
William R. King.....	do .....		June 16, 1898	Harrison.....	Do.	
Arthur C. Lynn.....	do .....		April 28, 1898	Batavia.....	Discharged Nov. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Thomas H. May.....	do .....		June 21, 1898	Carter's Store .....	Discharged Dec. 12, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots for disability.	
Hugh E. Marrow.....	do .....		April 25, 1898	Harrison.....	Discharged Nov. 9, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Dan F. Maples.....	do .....		June 28, 1898	Green Forrest .....	Discharged Nov. 13, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Dennis P. Moseley.....	do .....		April 25, 1898	Harrison .....	Transferred from Co. L, July 5, 1898; discharged Dec. 4, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Fred Penn.....	do .....		May 9, 1898	do .....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
George D. Pettigrew.....	do .....		June 20, 1898	Fayetteville .....	Dishonorably discharged Feb. 3, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order Court Martial.	
Andrew Still.....	do .....		April 28, 1898	Francis .....	Discharged Dec. 30, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Bufus N. Stephens.....	do .....		May 2, 1898	Lead Hill .....	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
Oliver D. Snow.....	do .....		do .....	Jasper .....	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
John G. Silvis.....	do .....		June 21, 1898	St. Paul .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
George W. Wilson.....	do .....		April 25, 1898	Harrison .....	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
James C. Wasson.....	do .....		April 27, 1898	Gaither .....	Discharged Nov. 17, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., for disability.	
John H. Walker.....	do .....		May 2, 1898	Alvord, Tex. ....	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.	
TRANSFERRED						
Robert S. Murray.....	1st Sergt .....		April 25, 1898	May 16, 1898	S. F'cisco, Cal	Transferred to Regt. Staff; promoted to <b>Sergt Major</b> Jan. 21, 1899.
Fred Shook.....	Musician.....		May 12, 1898	do .....	Berryville .....	Transferred to Band, June 2, 1898.
William R. Crumpler.....	Private .....		May 7, 1898	do .....	Harrison .....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, June 14, 1898.
George W. Pollard.....	do .....		April 28, 1898	do .....	do .....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V. Jan. 31, 1899.
Charles A. Frazier.....	do .....		May 1, 1898	do .....	do .....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, Dec. 4, 1898.
William A. Logan.....	do .....		May 30, 1898	do .....	do .....	Transferred to Band, June 18, 1898.
James W. Pollard.....	do .....		May 13, 1898	do .....	do .....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, June 14, 1898.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY K.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					DIED	DESERTED	
Isaac H. Davis.....	Private .....	May 1, 1898	May 16, 1898	.....	.....	.....	Died Aug. 28, 1898, at Chattanooga, buried in National Cemetery, Chattanooga.
Hugh B. Dickson.....	do .....	do .....	May 9, 1898	do .....	Shaver .....	.....	Dropped Dec. 11, 1898, as a deserter from Chickamauga, Ga.
Henry Hurst.....	do .....	do .....	May 1, 1898	do .....	Yellville .....	.....	Deserted July 28, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Lee Lane.....	Wagoner .....	.....	.....	May 16, 1898	Harrison .....	.....	Deserted Oct. 18, 1898, at Anniston, Ala.
William M. McClain.....	Private .....	.....	June 21, 1898	June 21, 1898	Philadelphia, Pa.	.....	Deserted July 21, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.
Robert A. Moore.....	do .....	do .....	June 10, 1898	June 10, 1898	Not Known.....	.....	Deserted Jan. 2, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.
James Tabor.....	do .....	do .....	May 10, 1898	May 16, 1898	Protom, Mo.....	.....	Deserted July 25, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga.



ZAPHNEY ORTO,  
Major and Surgeon, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY L.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS,

109

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	REMARKS	
					RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	CONVAY.....
Bruce T. Bullion .....	Captain.....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Conway.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Alfred S. Deshon .....	1st Lieut .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.	Mustered out Dec. 14, 1898, to accept commission as 1st Lieut.
John A. King .....	2d Lieut .....	May 1, 1898.	do .....	do .....	Conway.....	Co. G, vice G. W. Hendricks, resigned.
James A. Swaim .....	do .....	d. do .....	do .....	Dec. 14, 1898	Lonoke .....	Promoted from Sergeant, Co. G, to 2d Lieut., Co. L, Dec. 14, 1898; mustered out with regiment.
Charles E. Cole .....	1st Sergt.....	May 13, 1898	do .....	do .....	Dardanelle.....	Mustered out with Regiment.
Benjamin F. Wirt .....	Q. M. Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Conway .....	Do.
Roy G. Bruce .....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Edward S. Banister .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Horace W. Blankenship .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
Edward Buck .....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Russellville.....	Do.
John Meeler .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Oppel .....	Do.
Willington Robbins .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Conway .....	Do.
Marcus Straughan .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
William B. Croom .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dardanelle .....	Do.
George M. Yates .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Conway .....	Do.
George A. Freeman .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Do.
John E. Ketcham .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Morrilton .....	Do.
Jerome W. Tate .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Conway .....	Do.
Frank H. Dodge .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dardanelle .....	Do.
Vaymon A. Knowles .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Russellville .....	Do.
Charles H. Shuh .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Clarksville .....	Do.
Samuel J. Taylor .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fayetteville .....	Do.
William H. Lilley .....	Cook .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Conway .....	Do.
Lora L. Hall .....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Tulsa, I. T. ....	Do.
Samuel R. Price .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Scottsville .....	Do.
Tim Duff .....	Artificer .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Dardanelle .....	Do.
James Ragsdale .....	Wagoner .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Fowler .....	Do.
Allen, George .....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Morrilton .....	Do.
Bahuer, Joseph .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Conway .....	Do.
Baskins, George W .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Morrilton .....	Do.
Beauchamp, Hugh .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Malvern .....	Do.
Betz, Fred C .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Little Rock .....	Do.
Bell, Charles E .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Morrilton .....	Do.
Bennett, John .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Russellville .....	Do.
Blackburn, Roy F .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Atkins .....	Eureka Springs .....
Black, Theo. .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Jacksonville .....	Do.
Carnahan, William G .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Peritus .....	Transferred from Co. A, May 25, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
Cagle, William L .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	July 12, 1898	Mustered out with Regiment.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE OR WHERE ENROLLED		REMARKS
					CONWAY	DARDANELLE	
Davis, James M.	Private	May 13, 1898	May 29, 1898		Conway.....		Mustered out with Regiment.
Dodd, John W.	do	do	July 25, 1898		Dardanelle .....		Do.
Dickens, Oscar R.	do	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Conway .....		Do.
Falconer, George P.	do	do	do	do	Hot Springs .....		Do.
Fulkerson, Samuel S.	do	do	do	do	Bee Branch .....		Do.
Garrett, Jesse L.	do	do	do	do	Conway .....		Do.
Greer, Edward L.	do	do	May 11, 1898	May 25, 1898	Dardanelle .....		Transferred from Co. H, Nov. 19, 1898; mustered out with regiment.
Harvey, James	do	do	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	Vinola .....		Mustered out with Regiment.
Holland, William M.	do	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Dardanelle .....		Do.
Johnson, Wheaton A.	do	do	do	do	Conway .....		Do.
Kincaid, Thomas E.	do	do	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	Mossy .....		Do.
King, Frank B.	do	do	May 21, 1898	May 25, 1898	Dardanelle .....		Do.
Lawrence, Abb.	do	do	do	do	do .....		Transferred from Co. H, May 26, 1898; mustered out with regiment.
Lilly, Thomas A.	do	do	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	Conway .....		Mustered out with Regiment.
Lusby, Ben N.	do	do	do	do	Pine Bluff .....		Do.
Mackey, John H.	do	do	do	do	Edge .....		Do.
McElroy, Charles E.	do	do	do	do	Redemption .....		Do.
Muncy, Harry G.	do	do	do	do	Preston .....		Do.
Neale, Jason E.	do	do	do	do	Conway .....		Do.
Plemmons, Harvey W.	do	do	do	do	Tullahoma, Tenn.		Do.
Ross, Fred	do	do	do	do	Dardanelle .....		Do.
Robinson, Henry A.	do	do	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	Russellville .....		Do.
Sadler, Ralph K.	do	do	do	do	Dardanelle .....		Do.
Straughan, Charles C.	do	do	May 26, 1898	May 26, 1898	Little Rock .....		Do.
Stuts, Robert L.	do	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Florence, Ala.		Do.
Thorn, John	do	do	do	do	Morrilton .....		Do.
Williams, Robert S.	do	do	do	do	Centerville .....		Do.
Wheeler, Andrew F.	do	do	do	do	Hawkstown .....		Do.
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.</b>							
James A. Gillette.....	do	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Atkins .....		Discharged Oct. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., on certificate of disability.
William E. Green.....	do	do	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	Conway .....		Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.
William Johnson.....	do	do	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Morrilton.....		Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of disability.



EUGENE A. ABINGTON,  
First Lieutenant and Ass't Surgeon, Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry.



*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY—Cont'd.</b>						
Leonard L. Miller.....	Private .....	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	Peoria, Ill.....	Discharged Aug. 17, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of dis-ability.	Discharged Dec. 14, 1898, to accept commission as 1st Lieut. Co. G.
Lemuel A. Scarborough.....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	Dardanelle.....	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of dis-ability.	Discharged Jan. 17, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Robert C. Smiley.....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	do .....	Discharged July 20, 1898, at Chickamauga, on certificate of dis-ability.	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
<b>DISCHARGED BY ORDER.</b>						
John A. King.....	2nd Lieut.....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Conway.....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Dec. 24, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Elisha B. King.....	Sergeant .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Discharged Dec. 15, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Thomas L. Brown.....	Corporal.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Walter C. Harkrider.....	Corporal.....	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	Conway.....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
A. Winlock Banks.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
DuBose Scarborough.....	Musician.....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Muskogee, I.T.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Dave A. Hutchinson.....	Corporal .....	June 17, 1898	June 17, 1898	June 13, 1898	Morilton.....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Thomas J. Livingston.....	Artificer.....	May 20, 1898	Aug. 1, 1898	Nashville .....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
William F. Bishop.....	Wagoner.....	do .....	do .....	Russellville.....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Joel J. Allinder.....	Private .....	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	Conway.....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Lillard A. Barney.....	do .....	July 16, 1898	July 16, 1898	do .....	Discharged Jan. 5, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 5, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Charles A. Bear.....	do .....	May 16, 1898	May 20, 1898	Little Rock.....	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 8, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
William M. Bledsoe.....	do .....	July 21, 1898	July 21, 1898	do .....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.
Peter Breirol.....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	Morilton.....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War De-partment.

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY L.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS.
SIDNED BY ORDER.—Cond.						
Sidney S. Crabtree .....	Private.....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Atkins .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles M. Cole.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Conway .....	Discharged Jan. 24, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles B. Draper .....	do .....	July 26, 1898	July 26, 1898	.....	Malvern .....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Walter E. Duke .....	do .....	July 2, 1898	July 2, 1898	.....	Morrilton .....	Discharged Jan. 13, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles W. Ferrill .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 13, 1898	.....	Spring Creek..	Discharged Jan. 9, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
John B. Hunter .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Dardanelle .....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Robert H. Irving .....	do .....	July 30, 1898	July 30, 1898	.....	Morrilton .....	Discharged Dec. 4, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Barney S. Jackson .....	do .....	July 20, 1898	July 20, 1898	.....	Nickliffe, Ky..	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Amber E. Keeley.....	do .....	June 14, 1898	June 14, 1898	.....	Morrison, Wis..	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry B. Meyer.....	Cook.....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	May 20, 1898	Ash Grove, Mo .....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Samuel M. ndy.....	Private.....	June 22, 1898	June 22, 1898	.....	Verona, Mo .....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Walter Reynolds .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Dardanelle .....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
William T. Salters .....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Fowler .....	Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
John Smith .....	do .....	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Alton, Mo .....	Discharged Jan. 31, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Nim R. Sears .....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Dardanelle .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles E. Smothers .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Rufus .....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Henry B. Tucker .....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Buffalo City .....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Elisha L. Wayne.....	do .....	June 16, 1898	June 16, 1898	.....	Little Rock .....	Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department,

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY I.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS.

113

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
DISCHARGED BY ORDER.—Cont'd.					
Samuel E. Weaver.....	Private .....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Atkins, ..... Dover, ..... Morilton, ..... Caglesville .....
George O. Welch....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Discharged Dec. 20, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 19, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department. Discharged Jan. 18, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Department.
Charles J. Woods....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 7, 1899. Transferred to Co. K, Nov. 22, 1898. Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899. Do.
James R. Wilson.....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Transferred from Co. H, May 21, 1898; transferred to Hospital Corps, June 14, 1898. Transferred to 3d Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899. Transferred to Hospital Corps, June 14, 1898. Transferred to Co. K, July 5, 1898. Do.
TRANSFERRED.					
Charles Wittman.....	Corporal.....	July 5, 1898	July 5, 1898	Nov. 3, 1898	Not Known .....
Harris B. Byrne.....	Private .....	June 21, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Harrison, Tex., .....
Freeman A. Blount.....	do .....	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Graplin, Tex., .....
Roswell B. Faust.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Little Rock, Ark., .....
James A. Grant.....	do .....	May 21, 1898	May 25, 1898	.....	Dardanelle, Ark., .....
Samuel I. Henson.....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	do .....
John W. Hooks.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Conway, Ark., .....
Ben H. Hudson.....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	Harrison, Ark., .....
Dan F. Maples.....	do .....	June 28, 1898	June 28, 1898	.....	Green Forrest, Tenn., .....
Henry G. McIntyre.....	do .....	May 12, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Hazen, Ark., .....
James O. Prewitt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Forrest City, Ark., .....
Levi <sup>s</sup> N. Rice.....	do .....	May 13, 1898	do .....	.....	Atkins, Ark., .....
John B. Toomer.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Dardanelle, Ark., .....
Robert G. Toomer.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	do .....
DIED.					
Harry L. Sills.....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Delaware .....
CHARLES ADAMS.....	do .....	May 18, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Knox, Ind., .....
Frederic E. Dann.....	do .....	June 30, 1898	June 30, 1898	.....	Hamburg, Ia., .....
Bert Mooneyen.....	do .....	May 13, 1898	May 20, 1898	.....	Snapp, Ark., .....
Robert W. Pawley.....	do .....	June 20, 1898	June 20, 1898	.....	Baltimore, Md., .....
DESERTED.					
Charles Adams.....	do .....	.....	.....	Deserted Aug. 15, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., .....	
Frederic E. Dann.....	do .....	.....	.....	Deserted July 25, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., .....	
Bert Mooneyen.....	do .....	.....	.....	Deserted Aug. 15, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., .....	
Robert W. Pawley.....	do .....	.....	.....	Deserted Sept. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., .....	

## Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

## COMPANY M.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS	
Jerry C. South	Captain	April 30, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	Man. Home, Melbourne	Resigned Dec. 2, 1898.	
William R. Kendrick	Captain	do	do	Dec. 9, 1898	Melbourne	Promoted from 1st Lieut., to Captain, Dec. 9, 1898, vice Jerry C. South, resigned; mustered out with Regiment.	
William R. Kendrick	1st Lieut.	do	do	May 24, 1898	do	Promoted from 1st Lieut. to Captain, vice J. C. South, resigned.	
William A Oldfield	1st Lieut.	May 15, 1898	do	Dec. 9, 1898	do	Promoted from 1st Sergt., to 1st Lieut., Dec. 9, 1898, vice William R. Kendrick, promoted; mustered out with Regiment.	
Stephen Brown	2nd Lieut.	April 30, 1898	do	May 24, 1898	Comanche, I.T	Mustered out with Regiment.	
Lehnman P. Kay	1st Sergt.	May 15, 1898	do	Jan. 16, 1899	Salem	Do.	
Henry L. Hix	Q. M. Sergt.	May 10, 1898	do	June 15, 1898	Melbourne	Do.	
Warren Wolf	Sergeant	do	do	May 24, 1898	Odessa, Tex.	Do.	
Owen G. Kendrick	do	do	do	do	Melbourne	Do.	
Edward L. Dillard	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Owen H. Dixon	Corporal	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	Jan. 18, 1898	Mt. Olive	Do.	
Robert J. Richardson	do	May 10, 1898	do	Feb. 8, 1898	Melbourne	Do.	
Sampson D. Smith	do	May 7, 1898	do	May 24, 1898	Melbourne	Do.	
William S. Chastain	do	May 4, 1898	do	do	Man. Home	Transferred to Co. R, May 25, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.	
Bert C. Hoy	do	May 13, 1898	do	do	McPherson	Mustered out with Regiment.	
William E. Southard	do	do	do	do	Man'sh Spring	Do.	
Zachariah T. Shied	do	do	do	do	Salem	Do.	
William H. Dillard	do	do	do	do	Melbourne	Do.	
Victor C. Phillipps	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
William S. Reno	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
William E. Watson	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Osmer M. Arnett	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Charles E. Landers	Musician	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Amos Trunnell	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
William T. Smith	Artificer	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Frank J. Woods	Wagoner	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Ernest A. Phillips	Cook	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Arnold Grant	Private	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	do	Vinette	Transferred from Co. C, May 25, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.	
Ashworth Virgil	do	April 25, 1898	May 14, 1898	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.	
Bowling, James L.	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	do	do	Do.	
Buckley, Walter L.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Bratcher, Amos D.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Carroll, Jesse W.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Cale, Arthur	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Cook, Jacob D.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Chamley, William S.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	
Cooper, Francis M.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.	

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF ARKANSAS. 115

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
Copeland, Albert L.	Private.	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	Melbourne ...	Mustered out with Regiment.
Chambliss, Lee Dee.	do	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	July 27, 1898	Boughton ...	Do.
Dace, Robert L.	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	Parkdale ...	Do.
Doc, Charles E.	do	May 12, 1898	do	do	Cashman ...	Do.
Dutton, Leonard E.	do	May 15, 1898	do	do	Man'st Spring	Do.
Everett, Walter C.	do	July 16, 1898	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do	Do.
Gordon, Andrew J.	do	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	Min. View ...	Do.
Gwin, Richard L.	do	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	Salem ...	Do.
Hibluron, Clay.	do	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	June 13, 1898	Graham ...	Do.
Hamilton, William A.	do	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	Polk ...	Do.
Henderson, Sterling A.	do	May 16, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	Cleburg, Tex.	Do.
Howard, Joseph C.	do	May 7, 1898	do	do	Min. Home ...	Do.
Howard, Albert N.	do	May 10, 1898	do	do	Franklin ...	Do.
Jones, Charles A.	do	May 15, 1898	do	do	Licking, Mo. ...	Do.
Jones, George B.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Lindsey, William S.	do	do	do	do	Hamburg ...	Do.
Martin, Herbie E.	do	do	do	do	Man'st Spring	Do.
Milam, Joseph	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
McClary, Thomas	do	do	do	do	Min. Home ...	Do.
Moore, John C.	do	do	do	do	Min. Grav. Mo	Do.
Murphy, John W.	do	do	do	do	Min. Home ...	Do.
Newman, Andrew J.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Newton, Marion A.	do	do	do	do	Man'st Spring	Transferred from Co. C, May 25, 1898; mustered out with Reg't.
O'Gelsby, Frank	do	do	do	do	do	Mustered out with Regiment.
Pattee, Oscar L.	do	do	do	do	Salem ...	Do.
Pursley, Jacob L.	do	do	do	do	Min. Home ...	Do.
Rigby, James B.	do	do	do	do	Man'st Spring	Do.
Rogers, Avery T.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Rutherford, Cad B.	do	do	do	do	Mt. Olive ...	Do.
Sanders, Edward	do	do	do	do	Melbourne ...	Do.
Skinner, Claud E.	do	do	do	do	Man'st Spring	Do.
Stratton, Franklin L.	do	do	do	do	Min. Home ...	Do.
Thacker, Harvey A.	do	do	do	do	do	Do.
Watson, Henry A.	do	do	do	do	Little Rock ...	Do.
Warrington, William T.	do	do	do	do	Min. Home ...	Do.
Wellwood, Arthur D.	do	do	do	do	Man'st Spring	Do.
RESIGNED.					Min. Home ...	Do.
Jerry C. South					do	Resignation accepted Dec. 3, 1898.

## Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAMES	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
<b>DISCHARGED FOR DISABILITY.</b>						
Lee Head.....	Private.....	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	July 20, 1898	Harrison .....	Discharged Oct. 27, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
William D. Gibson .....	do .....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	do .....	do .....	Discharged Nov. 16, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Will Westmoreland.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Oxford .....	Discharged Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., on certificate of disability.
Samuel P. Huddleston.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	LaCrosse .....	Discharged Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga, Ga., on certificate of disability.
<b>DISCHARGED BY ORDER.</b>						
W. Troy Pace.....	Corporal .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	July 20, 1898	Viola .....	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Arch R. Beckes.....	Private .....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	Melbourne .....	Discharged Dec. 19, 1898, to accept appointment as 2nd Lieut.
William A. Oldfield.....	1st Sergt.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Shelbyville, Tenn .....	Discharged Dec. 5, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Burrell M. Maupin.....	Musician.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Melbourne .....	Discharged Dec. 22, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Lee A. Brewer.....	Corporal .....	May 15, 1898	May 15, 1898	Sept. 22, 1898	Salem .....	Discharged Dec. 25, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Fred F. Smith.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Nov. 1, 1898	Melbourne .....	Discharged Dec. 29, 1898, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Oscar F. Raney.....	Private .....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	do .....	do .....	Discharged Jan. 4, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Andrew E. Anderson.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	do .....	Viola .....	Discharged Jan. 12, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Janes A. Watson.....	do .....	May 7, 1898	do .....	do .....	Mtn. Home .....	Do .....
James A. Williams.....	do .....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	do .....	Melbourne .....	Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Andrew D. Cantrell.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	do .....	Mtn. Home .....	Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Homer H. Goodman .....	1st Sergt .....	do .....	do .....	Dec. 10, 1898	Calico Rock, Mo .....	Discharged Jan. 15, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Larkin Allen .....	Private .....	July 12, 1898	July 12, 1898	do .....	Thayer, Mo .....	Do .....
John J. Barry .....	do .....	July 15, 1898	July 15, 1898	do .....	Helena .....	Discharged Jan. 16, 1899, at Anniston, Ala., per order War Dept.
Ernest A. Lane.....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Mt. Spring .....	Transferred to Co. C, May 25, 1898.
Thomas L. Jacobs .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	Melbourne .....	Transferred to Co. B, May 25, 1898.
<b>TRANSFERRED.</b>						
Henry M. Lewis .....	Q. M. Sergt .....	May 7, 1898	do .....	May 24, 1898	.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, June 15, 1898.
Joseph H. Watson .....	Private .....	May 15, 1898	do .....	do .....	.....	Do .....
Dudley L. Baché .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Transferred to Co. C, May 25, 1898.
Nicholas A. Speed .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Transferred to Regt. Band, June 2, 1898.
Frank G. Roseborough.....	Musician .....	do .....	do .....	May 24, 1898	.....	Do .....
Asher B. Israel .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	Transferred to Co. C, May 24, 1898.
John Reddin .....	Private .....	do .....	do .....	do .....	.....	.....

*Second Arkansas Volunteer Infantry, Mustered in May 25, 1898, for Two Years; Mustered Out February 25, 1899.*

COMPANY M.—CONTINUED.

NAME	RANK	ENROLLED	MUSTERED IN	DATE OF RANK	RESIDENCE, OR WHERE ENROLLED	REMARKS
<b>TRANSFERRED.—Con.</b>						
John H. Fenwick.....	Private .....	July 6, 1898	July 6, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to Hosp. Corps, Dec. 4, 1898.
Thomas P. Alexander.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Jan. 31, 1899.
Ira A. Blanton.....	do .....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
Edwin P. Robt.....	Sergeant .....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	Transferred to 3rd Eng. Corps, U. S. V., Feb. 6, 1899.
Thomas J. Seay.....	Private .....	July 4, 1898	July 4, 1898	.....	.....	Do.
<b>DIED.</b>						
Arthur G. Lewis.....	Private .....	May 15, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	.....	.....
Charles P. Tunstall .....	Corporal .....	do .....	do .....	May 24, 1898	.....	.....
Thomas L. Turner.....	Artificer .....	June 26, 1898	June 26, 1898	Dec. 13, 1898	.....	.....
<b>DESERTED.</b>						
James N. Ashley .....	Private .....	May 10, 1898	May 24, 1898	.....	.....	Deserted July 13, 1898, at Chickamauga; apprehended Aug. 12, 1898, placed in confinement at Fort Logan H. Roots;
George W. Barker.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	escaped Jan. 11, 1899.
George Cole .....	do .....	May 7, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Deserted July 13, 1898, at Chickamauga.
Thomas J. Cummings.....	do .....	May 15, 1898	do .....	.....	.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga.
James M. Wren .....	do .....	June 27, 1898	June 27, 1898	.....	.....	Deserted Aug. 18, 1898, at Chickamauga.
					Deserted Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.	Deserted Jan. 7, 1899, at Anniston, Ala.



FIRST REGIMENT, ARKANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY—HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

Organized from selected companies of Arkansas State Guard at Camp Dodge, Little Rock, by Gov. D. W. Jones, upon call of President, received April 25, 1898; muster-in completed May 20, 1000 men and officers. Ordered to Chickamauga Park, Ga., May 23; departed May 25, arrived May 27; assigned to 1st Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Army Corps. There fully armed and equipped; ordered to Porto Rico, with Gen. Wade's proposed expedition, but order countermanded before movement begun, because of cessation of hostilities; remained in camp there until September 25, 1898, when ordered to Fort Logan H. Roots, Little Rock, where mustered out October 25, 1899. Was never permitted to engage in any active service. Suffered severely from malarial, typhoid and other fevers and dysentery, the result of improper sanitary arrangements, and crowded condition of Camp George H. Thomas, Chickamauga Park.

*Col. Elias Chandler*—Graduated U. S. Military Academy 1880, assigned as Second Lieutenant 16th U. S. Infantry; promoted to First Lieutenant April 14, 1887; served with regiment and as Indian agent, on Western frontier, until October, 1892; participated in Sioux campaign near Pine Ridge winter 1891; as recruiting officer, David's Island, N. Y., October, 1892, to February, 1894; on detached duty as Professor of Military Science and Tactics at University of Arkansas, Fayetteville, Ark., from February, 1894, to February, 1898; rejoined regiment, Fort Sherman, Idaho; left with regiment for Chickamauga Park, April 21, 1898; leave of ab-

sence granted same day to accept Colonely 1st Ark. Vol. Inf.; reported to Governor April 28; mustered in as Colonel May 20; served with regiment and as brigade commander until mustered out with regiment October 25, 1898, at Fort Logan H. Roots, Little Rock, Ark.

Promoted to Captain and assigned to 1st U. S. Inf. April 26, 1898; joined regiment Huntsville, Ala., and went to Cuba in command of battalion December, 1898; on duty at Pinar del Rio until January 27, when assigned as Collector of Customs at port of Sagua la Grande, and now on that duty.

*Lt. Col. John Morgan Dungan*—Received military training at St. John's College, Little Rock; enlisted Capital City Guards, A. S. G., in 1880; promoted to Second Lieutenant, and in 1882 to First Lieutenant; commissioned Captain McCarthy Light Guards, A. S. G., March, 1889; commanded same at competitive drills at Galveston in 1889, Atlanta in 1890 and Indianapolis in 1891, which took prizes in each contest. Commissioned Lieutenant Colonel 1st Regt. Inf., A. S. G., September, 1891; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel 1st Ark. Vol. Inf., U. S. V., May 9, 1898, and with regiment throughout its service, commanding same great part of the time. Mustered out with regiment.

*Major Greenfield Quarles*, Helena, Ark.—A veteran of the Confederate service in the Civil War, where he was one of the youngest soldiers. Was in many hard fought battles, notably at Franklin, Tenn., under Gen. Cleburne, where he was severely wounded. Since surrender, has devoted himself successfully to law, politics and planting. Service as Major in 1st Ark. eminently capable and satisfactory throughout.

*Maj. Clement R. Schaer*, Little Rock—Served continuously with State Guard since beginning of Brooks and Baxter War in 1874; enlisted then, promoted to First Lieutenant of Cavalry and highly recommended by Gen. Churchill for dash and gallantry; later, First Lieutenant Co. B, Mask's battalion, and Captain of Little Rock Light Infantry, which was called out on State service two or three times, and of Capital City Guards; Chief of Ordnance on staff of Gen. Taylor, A. S. G., during railroad strike troubles at Little Rock in 1894; Captain Battery A, four years; military attache to Gov. Clark in 1896, and promoted to Major of Artillery; commissioned Brigadier General, A. S. G., by Gov. Jones March, 1897, and assigned to command of Southern Military Division of the State; Major of 1st Ark. Vol. Inf. throughout its service, and honorably mustered out with the regiment. Accidentally shot and instantly killed himself while hunting near Little Rock, November 11, 1899. A genial gentleman always, and a capable officer, he is greatly missed in militia circles.

*Major and Surgeon J. Cabell Minor*, Hot Springs—Enlisted and organized Co. A, 3d Regt., A. S. G., May, 1897; commissioned Major and Surgeon, A. S. G., August, 1897; served throughout as Major and Surgeon of 1st Ark. Vol. Inf., acting during a great part of the time as Brigade and Division Surgeon. On December 1, 1898, he was appointed Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., and served until July 10, 1899, when he was appointed Captain and Assistant Surgeon of the 20th Inf., U. S. V., and went shortly after with his regiment to the Philippines, and is still in service there.

*First Lt. and Asst. Surgeons E. C. Hay*, of Hot Springs, and *C. P. Merrivether*, of Walnut Ridge, served

throughout with the regiment, and were mustered out with it and returned to their practice in civil life.

*First Lt. and Adj't. Farrar L. McCain*, of Little Rock, was a Sergeant in the Signal Corps, A. S. G., a lawyer by profession and served throughout as Adjutant.

*First Lt. and Qmr. H. D. Moore*, of Helena, received military instruction under Col. Chandler at the University of Arkansas, and served throughout as Quartermaster of the regiment.

*Chaplain William Cross*—Born and educated in New York City, and a minister in the Episcopal Church in Mississippi and Arkansas for many years; Chaplain of the “Meridian Rifles,” of Mississippi, and 3d Regt., A. S. G., residing at Hot Springs, when appointed Chaplain in 1st Ark. Vol. Inf.; was with the regiment throughout its service, devoted and faithful, and relieved much suffering by his attention to the men of his regiment in the hospitals at Chickamauga Park.

Sgt. Maj. Furth and Qmr. Sgt. McAney were enlisted men in the 16th Inf. and were discharged by request of Col. Chandler to take these positions with the 1st Ark., and served throughout as such.

*Company A*—Organized September 4, 1893, as Co. K, 1st Regt. Reorganized June 23, 1897, as Co. A, 3d Regt., A. S. G., at Hot Springs. Volunteered promptly, recruited up to proper strength and one of the first companies to be mustered in at Camp Dodge. Capt. Wooten had seen service in Texas National Guard; 2d Lt. Dengler, military instruction under Col. Chandler at the University, and has since been commissioned in the U. S. Army.

*Company B*—Jefferson Fencibles, Pine Bluff. Organized November 11, 1897, as Co. E, 3d Regt., A. S. G.,\* Went into camp immediately upon call of Governor, April 25, and reported Camp Dodge May 4. Capt. Braley was one of the youngest officers in the regiment, and both he and 1st Lt. Hudson had military training under Col. Chandler at the University. Lt. Hudson was on August, 24, 1899, appointed 2d Lt. 38th U. S. V., went with his regiment to the Philippines, where he is still in service. Second Lt. Smith was Sergeant in the Jefferson Guards from 1893, and 2d Lt. upon its reorganization as the Jefferson Fencibles.

*Company C*—Organized and equipped as Artillery, Battery B, at Fort Smith, in summer of 1897; no artillery being called for from this State, the battery volunteered as infantry and was mustered in and assigned to this regiment.

*Company D*—Organized July 27, 1893, as Co. G, 2d Regt., A. S. G. Reorganized as Co. D, 3d Regt., A. S. G., June, 1897, at Fort Smith; one of first companies to volunteer and be mustered-in. All of the officers had received military instruction at the University under Col. Chandler. Capt. Armistead resigned July 25, 1898, to accept appointment as 2d Lt. 3d Art., U. S. A., and has since seen service in Cuba.

*Company E*—Organized as Co. E, 1st Regt., A. S. G., May 21, 1891, at Hope; reorganized in April, 1898, and consolidated with Co. G, 3d Regt., located at DeQueen, Lt. Krause, of the DeQueen company, becoming Second Lieutenant of Co. E. After muster-out Capt. White was ap-

---

\* Succeeding the "Jefferson Guards," Co. F, First Regiment.

pointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., and went to the Philippines, where he died in service, of illness, April 10, 1900.

*Company F*—Organized as Co. I, 4th Regt., A. S. G., September, 1897. Capt. Long, after muster-out, was appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., and went to Philippines, where still in service.

*Company G* (Helena Light Guards)—Organized at Helena in 1892 as Co. G, 1st Regt. Inf., A. S. G.; afterwards attached to 4th Regt. Attended State drills in 1892 and 1893, and took prize at Inter-State Drill at Little Rock in 1894; did three days' service for State during railroad strike in 1894. Reported Camp Dodge May 4, and mustered in May 17. Capt. Sanders was a graduate of the Helena High School, First Lt. Pillow, of the Birmingham Military School, and 2d Lt. Fritzon of Bethel College, Ky., and all had served with the company from its organization.

*Company H*—Organized for service in Spanish War. All of the officers having had military instruction at college. 2d Lt. Elliott was, after muster-out, appointed 2d Lt. of Inf., U. S. A.

*Company I*—Organized October 3, 1893, as Co. A, 1st Regt., A. S. G. Reorganized for service in Spanish War at Van Buren. Capt. Jeffers and Lt. Moore had received military instruction under Col. Chandler at the University. Capt. Jeffers, after muster-out, was appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., went to Philippines and is still in service there, having been promoted to Captain.

*Company K*—Organized as Co. B, 2d Regt., A. S. G., July 1, 1893. Reorganized as Co. I, 3d Regt., A. S. G.,

March, 1898. Capt. Stroup had received military instruction under Lt. Col. DeRosey C. Cabell, 2d Ark., at the University. He was, after muster out, appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., but resigned before the regiment went to the Philippines.

*Company L*—“Chicot Rifles.” Originally organized as Co. L, 1st Regt., A. S. G., at Lake Village, by Capt. R. W. Reynolds; reorganized for service in Spanish War and consolidated with a company of volunteers from Texarkana under Capt. Haywood, he becoming Captain on consolidation and Reynolds First Lieutenant. 2d Lt. Courtney was appointed Second Lieutenant in 40th Inf., U. S. V., in summer of 1899, and went to Philippines, where he is now in service.

*Company M*—“Greene Rifles.” Organized for service in Spanish War. Capt. Elliott is a graduate of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, but had retired to civil life before outbreak of Spanish War. Lt. Kelso, after being mustered out, was appointed Second Lieutenant in 40th Inf., U. S. V., and went to Philippines with the regiment, where he is now in service.

SECOND ARKANSAS VOLUNTEER INFANTRY—HISTORICAL AND  
BIOGRAPHICAL.

Organized from selected companies of the Arkansas State Guard at Camp Dodge, Little Rock, by Gov. D. W. Jones upon call of the President, received April 25, 1898; muster-in completed May 25, 1000 men and officers; ordered to Chickamauga Park, Ga., where it arrived May 30, and was assigned to 2d Brigade, 2d Division, 3d Army Corps, fully armed and equipped, and remained there until September 9, when was ordered to Camp Shipp, Anniston, Ala., where it remained in winter quarters.

This regiment was never permitted to engage in active service, and was kept in service long after all probability of such service had ended, and the last few months' service was exceedingly irksome and unsatisfactory to men and officers. It suffered severely from malarial, typhoid and other fevers, the result of the improper sanitary arrangement and crowded condition of Camp George H. Thomas during the summer and fall of 1898, and from the severe winter at Camp Shipp, but sanitary conditions were better there and the health of the regiment greatly improved, after its arrival there, where it was disbanded and mustered out February 25, 1899. It was successively a part of the 3d, 4th and 2d Army Corps.

*Col. Virgil Y. Cook*—Col. Cook was a Kentuckian, but resided in Arkansas since 1866. Among his ancestry were veterans of the Revolution, the War of 1812, the various Indian wars and the Confederate service in the Civil War. He entered the Confederate service before 15 years of age as a trooper in Co. H, 7th Ky. Cav., Forrest's Corps, participating in the battles and campaigns of that command, and surrendered at Gainesville, Ala., May 10, 1865.

He has since spent his life as merchant and planter in the "Oil Trough" region in Jackson and Independence Counties, his home being at Elmo; has been active in organization of the "United Confederate Veterans," and served successively as Aide-de-Camp to Gen. John B. Gordon, commander-in-chief of the organization, as Adjutant General and as Major General commanding the Arkansas Division thereof, which latter position he still holds; was commissioned Major General, A. S. G., in 1897, and placed in command of the Northern Military Division of the State, and was one of the most active officers in the reorganization of the Guard during that year, and still holds that command. He rendered valuable service in the organization of the Arkansas Volunteers, and was made Colonel of the 2d Ark. Vol. Inf., and served as such throughout, commanding a brigade during a great part of the time, and was mustered out with the regiment.

*Lt. Col. DeRosey C. Cabell*—Born Charleston, Ark., July 7, 1861; appointed from Arkansas to U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in 1880; graduated and assigned as Second Lieutenant to 8th U. S. Cavalry, 1884; promoted to First Lieutenant April 17, 1891; served with troops in Geronimo-Apache campaign, in New Mexico and Arizona, May, 1885, to October, 1886; wounded in skirmish with Apaches December 19, 1885; on detached duty as Professor of Military Science and Tactics at University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, from July, 1890, to March, 1892; participated in Sioux Indian campaign in 1890; Regimental Quartermaster 8th U. S. Cav. from October, 1892, to August, 1894. Appointed Captain and Assistant Adjutant General of Volunteers May 12, 1898, and declined to

accept; commissioned Lieutenant Colonel, 2d Ark. Vol. Inf., May 9, 1898, and served as such throughout, being three months in command of regiment. Promoted to Captaincy in U. S. A., assigned to 6th Cavalry, and to recruiting duty at Dallas, Tex., after muster out as Lieutenant Colonel of Volunteers; later ordered back to regiment at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., and went with it to China in summer, 1900, and now in service there.

*Major Claude H. Sayle*—Served many years in Arkansas State Guard, at Little Rock, as Captain of Co. A, 1st Regt. and as Major of that regiment from 1892. Appointed Major of 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. and served with it throughout, being mustered out at Anniston, Ala.

*Major James Junius Johnson*—Was born and reared in Little Rock and spent two years in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, but did not finish the course there; has always been active in militia circles; went to Western States and became a miner and mining engineer; in 1894, without any personal interest in the controversy, but because he believed their cause was just, he espoused the cause of the striking silver miners at Colorado Springs Col., and was chosen by them as their leader and commander under the title “General, Army of Bull Hill;” he organized in a few days a force of 1300 men, enforced military rules and discipline, and armed and equipped and provisioned it, and entrenched it on Bull Hill, where it successfully withstood for sometime the sheriff and posse, whom they had reason to believe would deal summarily and harshly with the leaders of the striking miners if surrendered; volunteered to surrender to the Governor of the State, who sent a representative to whom they did

surrender. The organization, equipment, discipline and successful command of the Army of Bull Hill was a striking proof of the military genius of the man. When war was declared with Spain he was engaged in mining near Baker City, Oregon, and immediately resigned a lucrative position, returned to his native State, reorganized and was elected Captain of Co. D, 1st Regt., A. S. G. (Fletcher Rifles, Little Rock), and was appointed Major 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. upon its muster in; served with the regiment until September 29, 1898, when he died suddenly of typhoid fever at Anniston, Ala., where the regiment was then in camp. He was buried a few days later with military honors at Mount Holly Cemetery, Little Rock.

Capable, brave and determined, yet gentle, he would have undoubtedly distinguished himself as a soldier and commander had he lived and had an opportunity for active service.

*First Lt. and Adj't. Moorhead Wright*—Graduated Virginia Military Institute in 1892 with rank of Captain of Cadets. Upon reorganization of State Guard in 1894 appointed Major and served thereafter as Assistant Adjutant General and Chief of Staff to Brig. Gen. George P. Taylor, then in command of the militia of the State; served throughout as Adjutant of 2d Ark., his college military training making him one of the most efficient volunteer officers in the army.

*First Lt. and Qmr. Hugh Neill*—Appointed from private, Co. B, from Batesville, and served throughout as Regimental Quartermaster; mustered out at Anniston, Ala., February 25, 1900, and proceeded at once to Philippine Islands, as civilian clerk to Capt. E. R. Butler, As-

sistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., and remained there in that capacity until March, 1900, when Capt. Butler was mustered out, and both returned to Arkansas.

*Maj. and Surg. Zaphney Orto*—Native of Tennessee, resident of Arkansas since 1860 and resident physician and surgeon at Pine Bluff since 1883, and senior surgeon of infirmary there, when volunteered for service; served on various city and county health boards, and ex-president of State Medical Association and member National Society. Volunteered, was examined and appointed Surgeon of 2d Ark. Vol. Inf. on May 9, 1898, and served with it and as Brigade Surgeon at Camp George H. Thomas until October 8, 1898, when peace was assured, when resigned and returned to private practice at Pine Bluff.

*Maj. and Surg. Horatio Wells*—Born in Drew County, Ark., 1860; educated at University of Arkansas, took medical courses at Louisville University and St. Louis Medical College, and Surgeon of Crystal Plate Glass Factories, Crystal City, Mo., 1889, and First Assistant Surgeon Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, 1894 to 1895. Appointed First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon 1st Ark. Vol. Inf. and served throughout with it, being promoted to Major upon resignation of Maj. Orto October 8, 1898. Now engaged in work preparatory to locating in practice at Little Rock.

*First Lt. and Asst. Surg. E. H. Abington*—Born in Prairie County, Ark., 1873; received medical education in University of Arkansas and Beaumont Hospital Medical College, St. Louis, being graduated from latter institution in 1895; commissioned First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon May 9, 1898, and served with regiment until 1898, when resigned.



E. R. BUTLER,  
Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V.



*First Lt. and Asst. Surg. S. M. King*—Resident physician at Little Rock. Appointed 1898 to fill vacancy caused by resignation of 1st Lt. Abington and served until muster-out of regiment; returned to private practice at Little Rock.

*First Lt. and Asst. Surg. R.M. Enders*—Resident physician at Little Rock; formerly Surgeon at Little Rock; formerly Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army; appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Maj. Orto and promotion following it, and served until muster out of regiment. Appointed Assistant Surgeon of Volunteers in August, 1899, for service in Philippines, and has been in service there ever since.

*Chaplain S. A. Babcock*—A prominent educator and minister of the M. E. Church, South, in Arkansas; for several years president and manager of Searcy College, at Searcy, Ark., a military school; in the ministry at Batesville when appointed Chaplain of the 2d Ark. Vol. Inf., and with the regiment throughout its service, devoted and faithful, and relieved much suffering by his attention to the men of his regiment in the badly kept division hospitals at Chickamauga Park.

*Company A*—McCarthy Light Guards. Organized in 1889 as Co. C., 1st Regt., A. S. G., at Little Rock. Took prizes at various interstate drills; did arduous service in railroad strike at Little Rock in 1894; the crack company of the State for many years.

Capt. Wing was one of the most active and enthusiastic militiamen of the State and commanded the company since February, 1891; refused a field office, preferring to go out with his company; was promoted to succeed Maj.

Johnson, and upon muster out appointed Captain in 40th Inf., U. S. V., but resigned before regiment went to Philippines, on account of ill health.

*Company B*—V. Y. Cook Rifles. Organized September 7, 1897, at Batesville as Co. A, 4th Regt., A. S. G.; assembled at company headquarters immediately upon call of President and second company to report at Camp Dodge.

Capt. Reed had served in Ala. N. G. First Lt. Neill was promoted to Captain and assigned to Co. A, upon Capt. Wing's promotion, and resigned January 4, when no further prospect of active service, to serve in Arkansas Legislature, to which he had been nominated before, and elected after entering service.

2d Lt. Butler was mustered out to accept from President appointment as Captain and Assistant Quartermaster. (See record of his service there under Presidential appointments.)

*Company C*—Organized January 24, 1898, at Walnut Ridge, as Co. G, 4th Regt., A. S. G.; assembled at company headquarters upon call of Governor and second company of their regiment to be mustered in. Capt. Medearis had received military instruction at the University. First Lt. Phelps was appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., in fall of 1898 and served until spring of 1899.

*Company D*—Organized September 28, 1893, as Co. D, 2d Regt., A. S. G. Reorganized in 1897. Assembled company headquarters upon call of Governor, and fourth company of the regiment to be mustered in.

*Company E*—Fletcher Rifles. Organized March 1, 1891, as Co. D, 1st Regt., A. S. G., at Little Rock. At-



FIRST LIEUTENANT P. W. CRAWFORD, JR.,  
U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps.



tended State Encampment and did service in railroad strike in summer of 1894. Reorganized April, 1898, for service in Spanish War with J. Junius Johnson as Captain. He was appointed Major before muster-in of regiment, and junior officers were promoted. First Lt. Branch Martin, who had been detailed as Regimental Commissary resigned September 29, 1898, and Sgt. Maj. J. W. Butler was appointed Second Lieutenant.

*Company F*—“Hurley Rifles.” Organized as Co. F, 2d Inf., A. S. G., February, 1894. Did service in railroad strike at Little Rock in summer of same year; disbanded voluntarily in 1895; reorganized for service in Spanish War; began to assemble at company headquarters April 25; reported Camp Dodge May 7, and mustered-in May 7.

Capt. Stuckey was a native of Illinois, a resident of Arkansas since 1880, where he was a prominent lawyer and politician when elected Captain of his company; without any previous military training, he became one of the most efficient officers of the regiment. First Lt. Brewer received military instruction at Searcy College under Lt. E. O. C. Ord, U. S. A. Lt. Caruthers was an original member of the “Hurley Rifles,” having served as private and Corporal. Lt. Thompson, appointed from Co. I, A. V.

*Company G*—“Cabot Guards.” Organized as Co. A, 1st Inf., A. S. G., September 9, 1893; afterward attached to 4th Regt. as Co. D; attended State Encampment and did service in railroad strike at Little Rock, 1894; assembled at company rendezvous May 9, reported Camp Dodge May 12.

Capt. Granberry is a veteran of two wars, having served as a private in the 2d Miss., Confederate Cavalry,

from September, 1862, until close of war. He has been Captain of the Cabot Guards since its organization.

Lt. Hendricks resigned in January, 1899, to serve as member of Legislature, to which he was elected after entering service, there being no further prospect of active service. Lt. Levack had seen service in Illinois National Guard.

*Company H*—Organized January 26, 1894, at Forrest City as Co. I, 1st Regt., A. S. G.; attached to 2d Regt. in 1897.

*Company I*—Crockett Rifles. Companies F, G and H., 4th Regt., A. S. G., were organized at Stuttgart, Gillett and DeWitt respectively, in 1897. Upon the call for volunteers these three companies were ordered to consolidate and elect officers, which they did, and were mustered-in as Co. I of the 2d Ark. Capt. Yuckley resigned, and First Lt. Brewer, of Co. F, was appointed to succeed him and Sgt. Thompson, of Co. I, appointed Second Lieutenant in Co. F. First Lt. Moorhead resigned later and Sgt. Maj. Tillman Campbell was appointed Second Lieutenant. Lt. Campbell, after muster-out, was appointed First Lieutenant in 33d Inf., U. S. V., and went with the regiment to Philippines, where he has held important detached commands, distinguished himself for gallantry on more than one occasion, and is still in service. He is a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute and received excellent military training there.

*Company K*—Clendenin Rifles. Organized September 2 as Co. A, 4th Regt., A. S. G., at Harrison, and equipped. Assembled at company headquarters upon call of Governor; left Harrison May 10, traveled 50 miles over-



MILTON VAUGHAN,  
Captain and Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.



land to railroad at Eureka and reported at Camp Dodge and were mustered-in May 16.

*Company L*—Organized September 9, 1893, as Co. C, 2d Regt., A. S. G., at Conway. Reorganized and consolidated with a volunteer company at Morrilton for service in Spanish War, and mustered in May 20, 1898.

*Company M*—Highland Sharpshooters. Organized as Co. —, 4th Regt., A. S. G., at Melbourne, January, 1898, under Capt. Kendrick; consolidated with volunteer company from Mountain Home, which was reorganized under Capt. South, and the latter elected Captain of consolidated company, and Capt. Kendrick First Lieutenant. Capt. South's men marched 65 miles and Capt. Kendrick's 22 miles to railroad to join regiment at Camp Dodge and was last company to be mustered-in.

LIST OF OFFICERS APPOINTED FROM ARKANSAS BY THE  
PRESIDENT, IN SIGNAL CORPS AND STAFF  
DEPARTMENTS.

*Maj. Fred N. Rix*, Hot Springs, Additional Paymaster; appointed June 3, 1898. Served in Department of Gulf; paid troops at Jacksonville, Miami, Fernandino and other smaller camps, without delay or criticism. Honorably discharged April 3, 1899, because of typhoid fever contracted in service.

*Maj. E. S. Garnett*, Hot Springs, Ark., Assistant Commissary. Appointed June, 1898. Served in Department of the Gulf about one year. Details not obtained.

*Capt. Thos. H. Sims*, Hope—Commissioned Captain and Assistant Commissary, June 9, 1898. Served at Cincinnati, Ohio, under Lt. Col. Claque. In charge of pur-

chasing department there from August 9 to December 7, 1898. Honorably mustered out January 15, 1899.

*Capt. E. R. Butler*—Promoted from Second Lieutenant, Co. B, 2d Ark., to Captain and Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. V., July 25, 1898; served on staff of Brig. Gen. L. W. Colby, commanding 2d Brigade, 2d Div., 3d Corps, at Chickamauga, Ga., until February, 1899, when ordered to Manila with 300 mules, and was in charge of steamship *Atherion* during the voyage from San Francisco to Manila; there assigned June 1 to duty on staff of Brig. Gen. Funston, commanding brigade that composed left wing of Gen. McArthur's column, then marching north along the railroad; then as Field Quartermaster to Gen. McArthur, then on special duty in charge of water transportation and purchasing supplies at Manila until December 6, when sailed for America and mustered out at San Francisco in January, 1900.

*Capt. Milton Vaughan*, Little Rock—Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., appointed July 3, 1898, with Captain's rank and pay. Reported at Tampa, to Gen. Coppinger August 2; to Gen. Shafter at Santiago August 15, and assigned to yellow fever camp September 10; assigned to General Hospital at Santiago; October 15 conducted experiments in malarial fever (*Cuban Calenturo*); January 21, 1899, sent to Guantanamo to take charge of yellow fever patients; March 10, 1900, made Post Surgeon at Baracoa, where still in service.

*Capt. Walter L. Phelps*, Walnut Ridge—Assistant Quartermaster; appointed August 1, 1898, from First Lieutenant, Co. C, 2d Ark., about September 1, 1898. Saw some service in this country and went later to Cuba and



CAPTAIN EDWARD W. WINFIELD,  
U. S. Volunteer Signal Corps.



returned bodies of dead soldiers. Honorableably discharged in spring of 1899.

*Capt. E. W. Winfield, Little Rock*—Appointed First Lieutenant in Signal Corps, U. S. V., May 5, 1898, from Sergeant in Signal Corps, A. S. G., and ordered to Chickamauga May 20, where assigned to 3d Co., under Lt. Col. Squier, in Gen. Wade's division; promoted to Captain in July and ordered to Cuba in command of company; arrived at Santiago in same month, did service in and around that city until August 9, when taken ill with typhoid fever, remained in hospital there and at Newport News, Va., for three months, transferred to 9th Co., ordered home and mustered out December 31, 1898.

*First Lt. P. W. Crawford, Jr., Little Rock*—Appointed First Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. V., May 5, 1898, from Sergeant in Signal Corps, A. S. G., and ordered to Chickamauga May 20; there assigned to company, under Maj. Glassford, in Gen. Brooke's Division; ordered to Cuba, and served with company in and around San Juan, doing hazardous service in scouting and keeping open lines of telegraphic communication.

*Second Lt. Elmo Carl Lee, Augusta*—Appointed 2d Lieutenant, Signal Corps, U. S. V., in May, 1898, ordered to Chickamauga May 20, and there assigned to company, under Maj. Glassford, in Brooke's Division; ordered to Porto Rico about July 1 and did service there in telegraph department until ordered home and mustered out January, 1899.

*Second Lt. John C. Greenway, Hot Springs*—Enlisted as trooper in 1st U. S. V. Cav. (Rough Riders) at San Antonio, Texas, May 5, 1898; promoted Second Lieutenant,

Troop I, May 10; Troop I being left behind at Tampa, went on detached duty with Troop G, with Shafter's expedition to Cuba. Fought through battles of Las Guasimas, San Juan, and siege of Santiago. In command of Troop G, July 1, to August 20; promoted to First Lieutenant, Troop A, July 10, for gallantry in action. Mustered out at Camp Wykoff, Montauk Point, N. Y., September 17, 1898, by Maj. Mills, U. S. A.



RETURN TO the circulation desk of any  
University of California Library  
or to the

NORTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY  
Bldg. 400, Richmond Field Station  
University of California  
Richmond, CA 94804-4698

---

ALL BOOKS MAY BE RECALLED AFTER 7 DAYS

2-month loans may be renewed by calling  
(415) 642-6753

1-year loans may be recharged by bringing books  
to NRLF

Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days  
prior to due date

---

DUE AS STAMPED BELOW

---

---

APR 18 1992

---

---

JUN 27 1996

---

---

**RECEIVED**

---

---

1111 05 1996

---

---

CIRCULATION DEPT.

---

---

YC 62207

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C056114232

M269803

UA43  
A83

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

